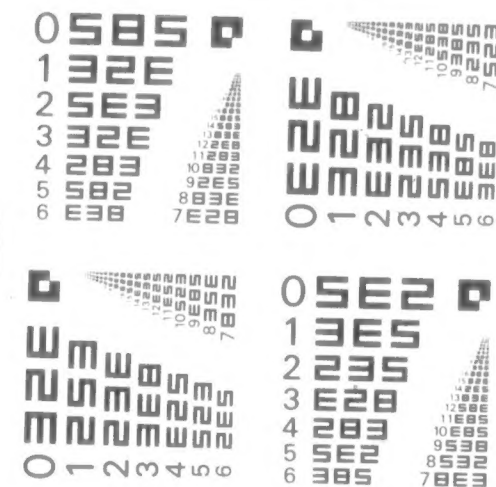


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

222

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 222

Connecticut

Third Regiment
Ga - Go



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

INTERNATIONAL AND INDIAN TREATIES

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

0000

986-6
Caffell, Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37314594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

-5

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Gaffell

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16 1782.

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____, 17

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

Next Number

✓ 988 a 98 18

Cage, Sylvanus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 35105 744 |
| 2 | 35105 857 |
| 3 | 35105 926 |
| 4 | 37151 550 |
| 5 | 3731 5342 |
| 6 | 3731 5510 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436-286

See also

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Andrew ...
... Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 1*, 17*81*.
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *412*

[575]

...
Copyist.

9.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sylvanus Page
Private

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb. 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sylvanus Page
Capt.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 19 '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. F.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Sydney Sage
Pr.

{ 7th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M^o*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sylvanus Stager

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *17* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sylvanus Sage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	16 Dol ^s , 80	90 th
1782,	4 Dol ^s , 14	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 4 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 4 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

7th time

Copyist.

788-1
James, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151 316	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

28 P 436786

See also

681 | 3 | Conn.

John Collins
(P), 11302 Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1784, 1785.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties: 1000
1000

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 135

328 L
Gaines, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ganes, Levi

+ 489
Gains, Benoni

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35076435	26
2	35078177	27
3	35076514	28
4	35076593	29
5	35078257	30
6	35076673	31
7	35078336	32
8	35076751	33
9	35078415	34
10	35076827	35
11	35078483	36
12	35076912	37
13	35078551	38
14	35076779	39
15	35078613	40
16	35077040	41
17	35077100	42
18	35078669	43
19	35078784	44
20	37151514	45
21	37308167	46
22	37313630	47
23	37313838	48
24	37304110	49
25	39158708	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: N. O. P. 136786.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 1, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 135

(575)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plain July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copied.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Benoni⁺ Games

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains
Pat, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Cpyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Put,

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 9th, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Bernoni Gains

Regt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Appr.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Me L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at

Sonwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Oct 1st, 17 .

To what time paid, Nov. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M. £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

I, 3 Conn.

Benoni Gaine

Pr, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command at
Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Put { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Priv., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.
Redding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Comd at Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Banoni Gains

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

I. J. | **3** | **Conn.**

Daroni Gains

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 17*79*.
Camp Feb. 2, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Com'd at
Norwalk*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

G

3

Conn.

Baroni Gains

Put { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Benona Gains

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Baroni Gains

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.
May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 22
79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Lf.

3

Conn.

Benoni Haines

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th 1778.

Time Engaged For, *D War*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

Penoni Guins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hoes *//* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets */* _____

Am^t rec^d, *///* _____ *30*

Am^t due, *6* _____ *30*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Michins

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Benoni Quinn

Sah

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col: S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 17th/9

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, 6 dol., 60 90th

Feb^y, 6 dol., 60 90th

Mar., 6 dol., 60 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Benoni Gains

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp*

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, *March*, 1779.

Town inlisted for, *Enfield*

Place where Born, *Connecticut*

Remarks: *into the Country*

Number of record:

31

J. Cottrell

(548d)

Copyist.

4.

3

Conn.

Benoni Gains
for, Cap^t *Abbeey* Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to 8^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *20* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *2* dol: *38* N.

N^o warrent *154*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *29*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

990
Gallatt. James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 82 050	26	350 82 050
2	350 83 752	27	350 82 042
3	350 82 149	28	350 82 041
4	350 82 244	29	350 82 041
5	350 83 544	30	350 82 041
6	350 83 332	31	350 82 041
7	350 83 135	32	350 82 041
8	350 82 418	33	350 82 041
9	350 84 041	34	350 82 041
10	350 82 541	35	350 82 041
11	350 84 041	36	350 82 041
12	350 82 041	37	350 82 041
13	350 82 041	38	350 82 041
14	350 82 041	39	350 82 041
15	350 82 041	40	350 82 041
16	350 82 041	41	350 82 041
17	350 82 041	42	350 82 041
18	350 82 041	43	350 82 041
19	350 82 041	44	350 82 041
20	350 82 041	45	350 82 041
21	350 82 041	46	350 82 041
22	350 82 041	47	350 82 041
23	350 82 041	48	350 82 041
24	350 82 041	49	350 82 041
25	350 82 041	50	350 82 041

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. S. P. 213

See also

51 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 11*, 17*66*
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *136*

9

3

Conn.

James Tallich

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains
Sept 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, 9 War

Remarks: With the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jackson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Pr, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Heath
Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1778, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Overlin

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet
Pvt.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

78.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

17

78.

To what time paid

40 / 1910

17

78.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Morrison

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Jarner Gallet

Pr Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

W. M. L.
Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Gallatt

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other

3

Conn.

James Gallatt

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*; 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545) *Quachin* Copyist.

James Gallet

6th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second Bill's Month*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *recommended with*

light & easily.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

James Galt

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *see command with 6th*

pany.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

James Galt
Copyist.

James Fairbairn

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Bedding Jan 3* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

....., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 ..

Roll dated *Jan 17 1778* ..

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

James Gallatt

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *see July*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

C. A. S.
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Barnard

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st March*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

5

3

Conn.

James Bullatt

He, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* to *July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

James Bullatt

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jerome Gallet

P.W., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin,

3

Conn.

James Gallat

6th 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Gallat

E

3

Conn.

James G. Galt

Co { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Sept 1770 \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

J. G. Galt

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James G. Geller

Co. { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Capt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 per mo from Aug 18 = \$ 1,8*

Amount *\$ 3,8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Rowland

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Priv. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company

Howland

J

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Plt. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Gallet

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. L.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet

1st { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Proctor

3

Conn.

James Gallet

W. { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Dr. W. L. ...

3

Conn.

1778

P. 1 { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Whitson's Farm Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Gullet

1774, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

U.S. Army
_____, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Galle

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See on war*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

James Gallet

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Ans

James Ballal

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

81 | 3 | Conn.

Jamies + Gallet

4th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1st 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

9

3

Conn.

James Gallatt

Prvt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cass

Copyist.

James Gullet

121, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Y

3

Conn.

James Milled

Part, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *as duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

James Hall

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

SA
Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Galt

Co., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Wedding May 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jn^o Gallet

Leapt Barnard's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Jn^o Gallet *50.12.2*

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet
6th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Morristown*
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Gas Gallet 2 Co James
Gallet

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jas Gallett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Liatt

G

3

Conn.

Gas Gallet

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Heath

G

3

Conn.

Gas Gallet

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, April, 17

To what time p^d, May 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545i)

W. Hart
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Gas Gallet

Pf, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ 90* Dolls

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10* Dolls

Amount *16⁶⁰ 90* Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

R. Smith

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 60* Doll

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Doll*

Amount *16 60* Doll,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet
Pvt

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *60* *98* *2 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60* *98* *Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nov 18

91

3

Conn.

James Gallet

(Capt.), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

A. L. 1

Copyist.

James Bell
C. I., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Gullball

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

21

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Ant, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

James Gallet

(Capt.)

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | Conn.

James Ball

1781, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

James Gullet

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1786.

Roll dated _____, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | 3 | Conn.

James Lallatt

Port, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

James Gallet

Art, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Winfield Mass*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

G

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Cal

Copyist.

3.

Conn.

James Bullet

Capt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May*, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

1 2 1
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan

, 178 / .

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

(543i)

Hamel

Copyist.

as a unit.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 2, Shoes 2

Hatts 1, Overhalls 1

Frocks _____, Blankets 1

Am^t recev^d, 14 5 doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, 2 doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

83

(518d)

Wickham

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ja^s Gallett

Capl Ramard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *2*, Hatts *1*

Shirts *3*, Hose *3*

Socks, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets *1*, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B | **3** | **Conn.**
James Gallet

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Dec*, 1780.

Name, *James Gallet*

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

James Gallet

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hannah

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Gallet

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, 1780.

Name, Jas^s GalletSum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 3090.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 3090.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

James Gallet

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

991

Galler, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galler, James

992

Gallet, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallati, James

993

Gallot, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallatt, James

994
James, Benoni

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

James, Benoni

995
James, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 750.53.119
2 750.83.119
3 371.5.1.336
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 131. 16.

See also

G

3

Conn.

Levi Barnard

Art, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* to *July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Dead June 25, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Levi Barnard
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Louis James

Rev., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 25*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *25 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1. 13. 4^{cts}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 6/1/1783, 1783
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 135

(575)

Copyist.

996

Sardiner, Abijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sardner, Abijah

997
Gardner, Abijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35084576	26 35085778
2 35085553	27 35087554
3 35084171	28 35085775
4 35086586	29 35087307
5 35085047	30 35085827
35086601	31 35087358
7 35085119	32 35085879
8 35086731	33 35087408
9 35085181	34 35085430
10 35086800	35 35087457
11 3508526	36 35085980
12 35086865	37 35087506
13 35085337	38 35086030
14 35086928	39 35087555
15 35085397	40 35086075
16 35086972	41 35087600
17 35085554	42 35086021
18 35087048	43 35087667
19 35085557	44 35086165
20 35087102	45 350876203
21 35085552	46 35086222
22 35085552	47 35086231
23 35085552	48 35086231
24 35085552	49 35086231
25 35085552	50 35086231

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 136-05

See also

3

Conn.

1st Lieut. John C. ...

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 15, 1777*

Term *1777*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *134*

(575)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 7th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, *during*
the War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

G

3

Conn.

Majah Gardner

JS { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Henrich Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Priv., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*78*.

(Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17*78*.

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17*78*.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. H. ...

(545)

Copyist.

Abijah Gardner

Privt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 11*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *of pay \$2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thornton

E

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Co., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Privt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17 78.

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17 78.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. A. ...

S

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *16 2/3 doll*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gariner

Plk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Jan 5*, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. S.

L.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gariner

Dec

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Jan*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner.

Per

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh. Dec. 3, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner.

Pos.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*-8*

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 17*-8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardiner

Rank, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment dur. ³ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

+
Abijah Gardiner

Pos., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner
 { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
 3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
 Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

3d, { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$3*

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Ry { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £3

Amount £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov 1

G | **3** | **Conn.**

Abijah Gardner

LT { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nov.

Abijah Gardner

1779 { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$7*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 per mo from Aug 18 - \$18*

Amount *\$3.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howe

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pr 1 { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 6*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. V. Smith

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Franklin

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1779.

To what time paid Apr, 1779

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$2.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, \$2.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Garner

Ed

3

Conn.

Abijah Garver

WA

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

L.

3

Conn.

Abigail Gardner

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1770.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Abigail Garner

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. B. Baker

G.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Dec.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner.

Plt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm, Sept., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Box

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

St. Baker

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson's Point, July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(548)

M. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner.

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands & York, June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Res.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*73*

Roll dated *Camp Reading, May 1, 1779*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

L Baker

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1770

Roll dated

Camp Reading Mar. 11, 1770

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm^d at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

E. B. Allen

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abigail

For

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Same Evening Feb. 2*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One I shoves Abijah x Gardner

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.
One O. H. overhalls Abijah x Gardner

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner
7th *Rt. Col's* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay, Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Abijah Gardner 49, 6, 2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Abiah Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Pro'da ted, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. L. Adams

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60*90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60*90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^a

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. A. D.

G | 3 | Conn.

Abijah Gardner
1st, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 660 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount 1660 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Now in

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660* Dollars

Time of service *1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *660* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Now

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

prob { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hausel

9 | 3 | Conn.

Abijah Gardner

prob. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Mauvel

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Abijah Gardner
prob., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House
(543) Copyst.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

pos, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment U. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Aug. 1st 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Honored

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Infantry August 1st 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. B. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Abigail Gardner

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *80*

Roll dated

July 4, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Baker

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner.

Prs.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Baker
Copyd.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*80*

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the mills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. Baser
Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

Abijah Garner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Abij^h Garner

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll. 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll. 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Abijah * Garner

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Abijah Gardiner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Abijah Gardiner

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Abijah Gardiner

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harriet

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardner

Lieut Col. Governor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 2

Shirts 4, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 5

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Abijah Gardiner
3^d Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, Blankets _____

Overhalls _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, _____ 48 doll^s, _____ 60 90^{ths}

Surplusses, _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

998

Gardner, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105109	26
2	35105222	27
3	35105223	28
4	35105223	29
5	37313310	30
6	37315705	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Gardner

*5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M 92*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Inducted*

13 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined 10"*

June 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist,

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

Cor. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo, 92*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 July*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Cook

Copyist,

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 M. 20 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M. 15 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 2^d Oct, 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

E. A. Smith

Copyist,

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies :

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *11* Dol^s, *27* 90th

1782, *5* Dol^s, *26* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *53* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus :

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *53* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

999

Gardner, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garnor, David

1000
Gardner, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151334	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436 786

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 155

(575)

Copyin.

1577 a
Garner, Abijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner, Abijah

1000
Garner, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garner, David

Garner, Septimus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5715-1295	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1777
or enlistment }

Term 1777

Casualties Died 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 34

(575)

Copyin.

+l

1012

Garnor, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101185
2	35101183
3	35101234
4	35101284
5	35101334
6	35101384
7	35101380
8	35101483
9	35101530
10	35101577
11	35101623
12	35101651
13	35101709
14	35101855
15	35101909
16	35101958
17	35101553
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. 11 P 4367, 86.

✓ See also

James M. Smith
Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Garnot

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined May 1st 1781*
Disch present

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chow

L1

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Garner

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9th, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties West Point June 21st 1781

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

E. True
Copyist.

Ly

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Garner

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *West Point June 21st*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Abner

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Garnor

Prv, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Nov. 18th Servant to Col. Verrick*
by his excellency's permission
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Lane

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Garnot

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22^d*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 9 Mos. + 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st June 81*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Garnot

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Apr. 8. Mos. 16 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Servant to Col. Verrick*

23 May by his Excellency's permission

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A June

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Garner

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

David Garner

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Larnot

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 6 Mos. 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 94*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

L1

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Garnor

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mos. 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10ⁿ*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spive

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Larnor

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 mos. 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. L. True

5

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Linnor

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

6

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 3 mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

D. Linnor

Copyist.

81

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 12" Nov

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

W. H. H.

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 + Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Apr. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Servant to Genl. McDougle*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sworn to Genl McDougal

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shaw

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Gardner

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Servant to Genl. McDougal

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

41

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Lardner

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Served to Genl McDougal

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

+

1003

Gates, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35093 045	26
2	35093 686	27
3	35093 280	28
4	35093 712	29
5	35093 114	30
6	37310 304	31
7	37310 902	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓

Book Mark:

P. & P. 11-36786

✓

See also

Is.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gates

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

with 2 Master Belding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 | Conn.

Eben' Gatts

Pr: { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment Jan 1 - 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks with 2^d Master Bedding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A A Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21.

3

Conn.

Ebenz' Bates

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

July 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

with 2 M / Belding

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Bates

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1780

Roll dated

Camp Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Nick at Robersons House Oct. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I.

3

Conn.

Eben^r + Gats

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharg'd Dec. 14*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Co.,
Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 178.....
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties
.....

Remarks
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

9

3

Conn.

Eben Gates

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Com^d of pay, July, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 0 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, ____ M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Eleazer Gates
Capt Eells Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp, Highlands*
April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Decr 14*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *14* Day.

Pay Pr Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *36* Doll^s, *40* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 1004
Gates, Freeman

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35105555

2 37215306

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Freeman Bates
Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 25*
9/82

Alterations since last muster *Disend*
6" Jan 83

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Freeman Gates

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1* , 1783

Ending of Pay, *Jan 6* , 1783

Service, Mon^{ths} *6* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *1* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *1* Dollars, *30* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *dischd Jan 6 '83*

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Gates, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35102 102
2 35102 140
3 35102 175
4 35102 143
5 37313 162
6 37313 753
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 136. H.

See also

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hales
Rolls

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 10, 1780

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *25* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *same*
20 83 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Forster

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Don'ta
7th, { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *June 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo 11 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Gates

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1* , 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1* , 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Gates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>70</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>62</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>16</i> Dollars, <i>42</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. L. Kim

Copyist.

1026
Gates, Nathaniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510313
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	32151344
19	3701566
20	12315862
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. O. P. 123 47 86,

See also

21

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathaniel Gates

Williams Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Nov. 11*, 17*80*.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237:—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. S. Allen
Copyist.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. Williams, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April, 17 81.

Roll dated *In New Orleans May 1, 17 81.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks *Joined Apr 25th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Alfred Hughes
Copyist

Copyist.

41 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Gates

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams
(543) Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Gates

5th, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 y. 7 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment
March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

3

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Gates

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug - Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

A | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Yates

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Highlands, June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W.D. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

G | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Matthew Gates

Capt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 M. 12 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes
543) Copyist.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1731.)

Mathew Gater

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 0*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 15

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

21 Formation, 1781.)

William Williams

4th { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1. 5. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**
(3d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Gates

P. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *to 4.6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. W. Hughes
543) Copyist.

1 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Gates

P. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16. 2 M. 14 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Muster'd for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William C. Foster

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo. 10 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Mustered for 11 months

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None in Flying*
100 ft

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

Lt

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Gates

Lt, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 11 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*
Wounds

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. W. Williams

543)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl Gates

B2

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 82

Roll dated

Dec 5

, 17 82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11 Mo. 18 82

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough from
Gen Hospital

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Math Gates

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov*

of *1782 & Jan*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *4. 2. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(11 mth. 82)

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Account ± 4 p. 82*

Remarks _____

** Not Legible*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Gates

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8. 12.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Aug. 82)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Connecticut*

for 27. 82

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(C. D. Hughes)

543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Williams

2d { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 18*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *6. 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rich. Williams*

Nov. 27. 83

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

3 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Gates

4th { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6. 3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 8th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. A. Hughes

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Gates

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *1/1* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Walker

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Gates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>23</i> Dol ^s , <i>82</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>6</i> Dol ^s , <i>8</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>30</i> Dollars,		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *30* Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1007
Sates, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sates, Ebenezer

1008
Gatts, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gates, Ebenezer

1007
Savat, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savitt, Stephen

1019
Savett, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Savitt, Stephen

+

1011

Next Number.

Garvitt, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510458
2	3510455
3	3510451
4	3510457
5	3510500
6	3510505
7	3510510
8	3510515
9	3510520
10	3510525
11	3510530
12	3510535
13	3510540
14	3510545
15	3510550
16	
17	
18	3510557
19	3510558
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lavat
Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: joined 22 Apr. 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Book

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lart

Plt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

South

Stephen Laritt

Priv, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Foot

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Gault

Priv., { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

With Forrage Mas
Genl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Gault

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Savitt

Co., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Apr 8 M 20*

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Mch 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Savitt

Copyist.

51

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Savitt

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, Apr 7 M 23 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25 Apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Looth

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Paritt

Cot. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 yr. 7 Mo. 5 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Paritt

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Smith
5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 5 M. 252*

Time since last muster or enlistment, *4 June*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Smith
Copyist

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lavitt
Co. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____.

Term of enlistment *14th 5th Co.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d June*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E. H. Hopkins

Copyist.

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Garitt
Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m 6 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment, *1 Aug*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Garitt

Copyist.

L | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lavitt
Pr. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Yr. 3 M. 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Cook

Copyist,

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Guvill

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 m. 1 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Gavitt

Cor. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1. 1. 8.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12 Nov*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

C. Roth

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lait

Priv. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 11 - 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Savitt

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1-8

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Savit

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8-28

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mch
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Foot

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Lait

Cot. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M-25

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Apr 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

20th

Copyis',

5

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Tave

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783 ..

Service, *14* Mon^{ths} .. days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, .. Dollars, .. 90th

Due for Clothing, .. Dol^s .. 90th

Pay & Clothing, .. Doll^s, .. 90th

Surplus of Clothing, ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Garrett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	16 Dol ^s , 3	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 8	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 11		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 11 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wal Kins

Copyist.

1011-a

Gawney, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37214565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Sweeney

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Connecticut
line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State, _____

(Foreigner)

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted: _____

When, _____, 17 _____

Where, _____

What Term, 20 Mo

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

Previous Number,

✓ 1012
Gay, Jason

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35104	26
2	35105	27
3	35106	28
4	37157	29
5	37315	30
6	37315	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. & P. 4367 Pl.

✓ See also

L

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Hays
Rolls

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

James Hays
Copyist.

e | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 8 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mo 20 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 mo 1*
17 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James May
7th { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 2nd*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *For M^{rs} died hunting for*

20 Nov - 30 Dec.

Remarks: _____

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jason Gary

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

5

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jason Gay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>18</i> Dol ^s , <i>2</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>8</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>23</i> Dollars, <i>10</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *23* Dollars, *10* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1013
Gay, Millard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35088	26
2	35088	27
3	35088	28
4	35088	29
5	37151416	30
6	37310775	31
7	37307957	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. P. 1367 H.

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

prob., { Capt. Heart's Co of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

G

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Doxxel

G

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hause

G

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 6*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Discharged Dec.*
12

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Michael ...

P. V. ... Co.,
Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *1780*, 1780.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 killed, 10 wounded, 1000*
12

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page *159*

2

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 6*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *25* d^s

Am^t *13* dol^s, *50* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

G

3

Conn.

Willard Gay

Capt Hart

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Camp Highlands

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service,

July 6, 17

Expiration of Service,

Decr 12, 17

Whole time In Service,

5 Month, *6*

Day.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Doll^s,

60 90th

Whole Amount,

34 Doll^s,

60 90th

Remarks :

Jacobson

Next Number,

1014

✓ Gaylord, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 357
2 3715 1547
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein . 0 .

✓ Book Mark: A. & P. 2: 3 67 86,

✓ See also

G | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Gaylord

Pvt., { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 4*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined 16 July 81*

Name not borne.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth
(543) Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshiah Gaylord
Proprietor

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 4, 1781.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

James
Copyist.

1014-0
Ezer. Elinu

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 31 36 5 4.	20	
2	15 13 18	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P 436 786

See also

3

3

Conn.

William Seer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests 1

Briches _____, Shirts 1

Hoes _____, Shoes 2

Hats _____, O Verhalls 1

Frocks _____, Blankets 2

Am^t rec^d, 27 60

Am^t due, 20

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Watkins

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 136

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1015

Demson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-02053	26
2	35-0208	27
3	35-0211	28
4	35-02158	29
5	35-02205	30
6	35-02258	31
7	35-02302	32
8	35-02355	33
9	37315895	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Regt.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Parsons
{ Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *From 2d Regt 5th comp*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Gimson
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Febry 23 Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Smith

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Ginnson

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March + April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command
at Marlborough 25 April
6 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forrester

Copyist.

John Benson
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1781 .
Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on roll mustered*
with Col. Samuel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

A. J. Miller
Copyist.

John Lincoln
Prick, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *Windsor, July 17*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

John Lincoln
Copyist.

2 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Spinson
+
Male, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Duty 2^d 20th*
Continued

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Spinson
(Copyist.

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Company, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feb'y*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Company
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Sinson
Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

25 April

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

May 26 82

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

V. P. Parsons
Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Simpson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 4 Dol^s, _____ 4 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 4 Dollars, _____ 4 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 4 Dol^s, _____ 8 5 ¹/₂ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 4 Dollars, _____ 8 5 ¹/₂ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 8 ¹/₂ 90th

Remarks: 21 May 82 deserted

Number of record:

9

(655)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1016 Next Number, 1016 a
George, Prince

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102327	26
2	35102400	27
3	35102442	28
4	37314943	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prince George

71, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

✓ Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*
'83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prince George

Pr (2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1st 7th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13th Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prince George

*2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr 0*
R3

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyright.

57

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prince George

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90thDue for Clothing, *22* Dol^r *78* 90thPay & Clothing, *63* Doll^s, *148* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1016-B
Gerralls, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503034	26
2	3503077	27
3	3503116	28
4	37151546	29
5	37313370	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1367 No.

See also 9 Regt.
Corps Invalid

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Gerralls

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1st Highlanders 1781*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *From 9th Regt*

3^d Co.

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

L. C. M. Hughes

Copyist.

ly | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thos. Gurnalls

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dr. Highland Mch 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. P. Hughes

Is

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Gennalls

Sergeant

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *the Night and Morn'g of May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Transferred to Corp's*
Invalid April 5. 81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls
Sgt, *Gillman's* Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 ____.

Term

Has

Casualties

transferred to Invalids
April 5 1781

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *102*

[575]

Staves

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Gerralls

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	2	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	19	Dol ^s , 4	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,	21	Dollars, 4	90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	1	Dol ^s , 50	90 th
1781,	1	Dol ^s , 33	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,	2	Dollars, 83	90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 18 Dollars, 11 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: 5 (7 p 8) Invalid

Number of record:

9

Mal Keis

(555)

Copyist.

Previous Number,

1017

1017. a.

Leonard Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27315433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Gerrard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	13 Dol ^s , 30	90 th

Amount of Surplus, 13 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, 13 Dollars, 30 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. A. Kins

Copyist.

1017-A
Sibbs, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sibbs, David

✓ 1018 Gibbs, David +

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 21/202	26	35081579
2	350 22/203	27	35080150
3	350 23/204	28	35085750
4	350 24/205	29	35084282
5	350 25/206	30	35086804
6	350 26/207	31	3508 335
7	35081030	32	35085507
8	350 24543	33	35087356
9	350 25047	34	3508 510
10	350 26020	35	3508 7436
11	350 27174	36	3508 5710
12	350 27645	37	3508 7486
13	350 28 340	38	3508 6004
14	350 29 760	39	3508 7034
15	3508 30 6	40	3508 0055
16	350 31 200	41	3508 1052
17	35081300	42	3508 7027
18	350 32 70	43	350 31 03
19	35081414	44	3508 1211
20	350 33 40	45	
21	350 34 40	46	
22	350 35 40	47	
23	350 36 40	48	
24	350 37 40	49	
25	350 38 40	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 4.36786.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 135

(575)

Copyin.

4

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel^r Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastoring

Copyist

9

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

O. J. Astor

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3, 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(515)

Fasterling

Copist.

David Gibbs

Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *.*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *.*

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *.*

Pay per month *60/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Y | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 79.

Appointed Apr. 18, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serjt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyst.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serjt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *apl. 18*, 17.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of from~~ *Aug 21 to Aug 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serjeant, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed *apl. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Per { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

North

E

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant, { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Marshall

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Heath

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

J

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3 from Aug 18 = £ 1.8*

Amount *£ 4.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

David Lillie

Sgt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(J. F. Fawcett)

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Egt; { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L³.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount L³.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

G. F. Sterling

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Lewis Gibbs

Sgt.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 3.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

E. Stilwell

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

† Daniel Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with
David Gibbs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Of Esterling

Copy

David Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 3* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

E. Stilwell

9

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastling

Copied

G.

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergh.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

S. Baker
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serge

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779

Appointed

Apr. 18, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

David Gibbs.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779*.

Appointed *Apr. 18, 1777*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serge, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Robison's Farm, Sep.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt.

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp* *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Lt. Col. Comp'y. Aug. 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Comp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 18, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serjt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons point July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Apr. 18*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15 1779.

Appointed

April 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 18, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

G | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 18, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

G | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed Apr. 18, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

R. Thomas
Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

David Gibbs

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed apl. 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 22 Jan.
23 Days by Col Wyllys

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per year 10 Dollars*

Amount *Dollars 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No other

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L. ...

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Henry { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *Dollrs 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged April 1.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Bakers
Cpyist.

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1777

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

L

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serjt., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

1018
Liplos, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37309140	20
2	17235	21
3	1973	22
4	2170	23
5	28413	24
6	3329	25
7	2159	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Capt Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 9th, 1778.

Term of Time, *18 April 1780*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs
Serjt. 2^d Co Capt Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Marristown*
Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

David Gibbs 17 David Gibbs
Serjt.

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

D

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

3^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Villines

Copyist.

ly

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, David Gibbs

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 40 doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct
doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

David Gibbs Serg^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

g

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Serg

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Dec, 1780.

Name, Serg David Gibbs

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 40 doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

David Gibbs Serg

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(5451)

Harriet

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats / _____, Vests _____

Breeches 2 _____, Shirts 2 _____

Hose _____, Shoes 2 _____

Hats _____, Frocks / _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, 30 _____ doll^s, 60 _____ 90ths

Due:

Am^t due, 17 _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

72

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

David Gibbs

Lieut Col. Grosvonts Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 1020
Gibbs, Jehiel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070420	26	35071313
2	35078182	27	35078876
3	35076519	28	35074450
4	3507518	29	35078427
5	35078262	30	35077008
6	35076678	31	35075177
7	35078341	32	35074503
8	35076756	33	35079023
9	35078419	34	35074018
10	35076831	35	35079072
11	35078487	36	35077073
12	35070416	37	35077121
13	35075055	38	35077725
14	35076153	39	35077707
15	35075017	40	35075770
16	35077042	41	35077213
17	35077100	42	35077817
18	35077007	43	35074500
19	35077007	44	35074542
20	35077223	45	35077220
21	35078000	46	35078000
22	35074280	47	35077221
23	35077776	48	35078000
24	35074337	49	35078000
25	35078000	50	35078000

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

Rev 1345

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7th, 1778.

Time Engaged For,

2 Wad

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobine

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Put, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L. Mo. \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pat.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co., in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay* *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John Gibbs
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehial Gibbs
Priv

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Reding Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com. at Haws Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Austin

Copyist.

21.

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pr

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ischiel Gibbs
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Thiel Gibbs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

G

3

Conn.

Isiah Gibbs

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

G

3

Conn.

Jehial Gibbs
Part, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *Whiglit Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt. ist.

9

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Cpyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Put, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 3.

Amount of Pay &c L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Lone

G

3

Conn.

Jehial Gibbs

Pat, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehial Gibbs

Pvt, { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs
Pvt.

{ 8th Co. in the 3d Batt'n of Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, £ 3

Amount, £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. L 3 from Aug. 18.

Amount L 3 - 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pvt. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pnt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pvt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs
Pvt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Isiah Gibbs
Pvt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

1879

3

Conn.

Jehial Libb

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Corrid Hamistown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

cl. J. | 3 | Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Asst Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Lehiel Gibbs

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pr. { Col Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp Robinsons*
Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1779*

Sept. 1779
Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Pvt.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Robinson Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pri,

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Camp near Robinsons* *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

CY

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs
Privt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehial Libb

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Michael Gibbs

Priv., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

St.

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AA Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 | Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17⁷⁹
Camp Feb. 2, 17⁷⁹

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

3^d Col's

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *J*
day of *July*, 1780."

Jehiel Gibbs 4 8th 11th 8th

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Schiel Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. A. T.
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Isabel Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Colonel's Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s 90

Time in service, *1* M^o d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Y. L. A. D.

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545i)

Isaiah Gibbs

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jacob Gibbs
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Philip Gibbs

Plt { Of the Colonel's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jehuel Gibbs

Pr A { Colonel Wyllys' Company, in the
3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs
prob

{ Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *U. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Genl, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs
prob. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Comp. Sept. 9, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *U. War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Joined July 1st 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

R. Russell

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Sehial Gible

Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780
Aug. 11, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the Gorham
by

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Jehial Gibbs

Pr.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehial Libb
Pri

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1780
June 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Sehriel Libbo

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

I. J.

3

Conn.

Isiah Gibbs

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Camp Apr'l 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jehiel Libb

Pr.

{ Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

Ct. | **3** | **Conn.**

Je hial Libbo

Pr., { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Jahiel Gibbs

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

Hamilton

(543i)

Copyist.

91

Conn.

Isaiah Gibbs

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

30 March, 1782.

Town inlisted for,

Somers

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks;

into the Country

Number of record:

31

S. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jehiel Gibbs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Jehiel Gibbs

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Jehiel Gibbs

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamish

(545i)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Jeheiel Gibbs

Col. H. S. S. S.

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests *1*

Woolen Overhalls *1*, Hatts *2*

Shirts *3*, Hose *2*

Socks *1*, Shoes *5*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets _____, Stocks _____

State Shirts _____, State Shoes *1*

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

57

3

Conn.

Genial Tibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats *1*, Vests *2*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hoes *3*, Shoes *2*

Hats *1*, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets *1*

Am^t rec^d, _____

Am^t due, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

Jehiel Gibbs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Jehiel Gibbs

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*
..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jah^l Gibbs

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(5451)

Harriet

Copyist.

✓ 1021
Gibbs, Philo

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3510 717	26
2	3510 792	27
3	3510 879	28
4	3510 908	29
5	37 315 334	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Regt.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philo Gibbs

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from the*
4th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

E. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philo Libbs

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mos. 25 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chome
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philo Gibbs

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 month 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philo Gibbs

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '83*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*
11th April 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Philo Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Apr 11*, 1783

Service, *3* Mon^{ths} *11* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *2 2* Dollars, *40* 90th

Pay received, *2 2* Dollars, *40* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *9* Dol^s *40* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *9* Doll^s, *40* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *disch^d 11 Apr 83*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰²²
Gibbs, Rufus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35085704	26
2	35087433	27
3	35085754	28
4	35087481	29
5	35086005	30
6	35087531	31
7	35087554	32
8	35087607	33
9	37131409	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1367 No.

See also Col. Russell's Regt.
(8 leaves)

L.

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment to serve till the 15th of
Jan. 2 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Col. Russell's
Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Co. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 20*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *12 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *at*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Refus Gibbs

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to serve till the 15th Jan^y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

P. E. Fisher

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Priv. { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Monahan

L.

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Par.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *to serve till 15 of Jan^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

PT { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No entry

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, January 1, 1780.

To what time paid, January 11, 1780.

Pay per month, 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service, 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per anno 10 Dollars

Amount, 6¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Neuman

L.

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to serve till Jan. 15* Dis-
charged Jan. 11 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

41

3

Conn.

Amos Smith

Amos Smith Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Feb*, 17*79*.

Term

Casualties

in action at Germantown

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *58*.....

(575)

Amos Smith
Copyin.

✓ ¹⁰²³
Gibbs, Rufus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071 035
2	35071 070
3	35071 112
4	35071 155
5	35071 195
6	37151 113
7	47310 846
8	47310 153
9	47312 193
10	47312 501
11	47312 502
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein U.

✓ Book Mark: R. 1 P 1136, 86.

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *Till Dec^r the last day.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Refus Gibbs
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on ,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Sept 1 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31 , 1780 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

Perkins Gibbs
Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1780.
Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted July 1, 1780.
Term of enlistment Till Dec. 31.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Private,

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 11

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

E. Jones

3

Conn.

Benjamin Smith
Co.,
Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1st*, 1780.

Term *6 mths*

Casualties *discharged at 1000*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

G

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Rufus Gibbs

6.60

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Refus Gibbs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

Date, _____, 1780.

Name, Refus Gibbs

Sum paid, _____ doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 6 doll^s, 60 90.

Due Dead, _____ doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, _____ doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, _____ doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, 6 doll^s, 60 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Oct

_____ doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 6 doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

91

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Rufus Gibbs

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779
..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Rufus Gibbs

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

67

3

Conn.

Rufus Gibbs
Majr

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1, 17*

Expiration of Service, *Nov 11, 17*

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *11* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *24* Doll^s, *10* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

1024
Gibbs, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074233	26 35090175
2 35075175	27 35075470
3 35080310	28 35090226
4 35079313	29 35075505
5 3505207	30 35091710
6 35079388	31 35090277
7 35075243	32 35075540
8 35080310	33 35090327
9 35074463	34 35075515
10 35075277	35 35091716
11 3508020	36 35090376
12 35079539	37 35075610
13 35075312	38 35091804
14 35081095	39 35090424
15 35079014	40 35075506
16 35089475	41 35090477
17 35075350	42 35075631
18 35075305	43 35090505
19 35091530	44 35075523
20 35090056	45 35075631
21 35075314	46 35091572
22 35075570	47 35075570
23 35090124	48 35075570
24 3507532	49 35075570
25 35075570	50 35075570

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 13 67 85

See also Corps of Invalids.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs.

Ensign, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

September 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 135.

(575)

Copyist.

Sam'l Gibbs

Lt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Gibbs

Lt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid.....*Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 8*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount *of pay L 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

fastening

G.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

44, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

O. J. Astor

Copyst.

69.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2 Lt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount of pay \$11. 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening Copyist.

2nd Co.

1st, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 00*

Amount of Pay *\$8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll of 1st June 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Stilwell

L

3

Conn.

Sam^e Gibbs.

3^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec 12,* 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan 1,* 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Saml Gibbs

2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Comp^y*

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Libbo

Co. 2d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4,* 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker

L.

3

Conn.

Samuel Lins.

6th 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2 Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Dec. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

62 Lt, { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2 Co { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Decr.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Surcouh by Genl Parsons,*
for 10 days - absent & in

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

62 Lt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

6:2' Lt., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
2' Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

3

Conn.

Sam^r Gibbs

3^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough for 30 days, 15th
Dec. or Coll A. plays.

Samuel Wylls
2nd, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*
5-30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Wills Clift's

21 { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Major
Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Saml. Gibbs

2 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

R. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Saml. Gibbs

2 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(513)

H Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Gen. Parsons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

JN Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut,

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1777.*

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2 Lt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *£ 30*

Amount *£ 38,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

*Samuel Gibbs**Lt*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 8*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month £ 30*Amount *£ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 30*

Amount *£ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* £ 30

Amount £ 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kern
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Saml Gibbs

Lieut, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month { £ 30 up to Aug 18 = £ 1-14²
£ 30 from Aug 18 = £ 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23-14²

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kennel

Copyst.

E

3

Conn.

Saml Gibbs

Lieut

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lt

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

June 1, 1779

Pay per month

£ 8

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

10 doll. for subsistence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Little

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*.

Amount *of pay* *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Saml. Gibbs

Lieut, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^r Libbs

E. & L. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. B. Lee

2

3

Conn.

James Smith

2d Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Samuel L. Linds

2nd Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Major Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 177*9*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Term Sept. 30*, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 177*7*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

James F. Fisher

2 2 Co { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Robinsons, Sept 1*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died last Aug 9 1770.*

F. Fisher
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Libby

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Majors Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Near Robinsons Aug. 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded in action. Sick.*
Absent at Danbury

L

3

Conn.

Saml Gibbs

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr Bedford on Comd.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

S. 2 Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.
Barre Highlands
of York June 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warrant or leave H. Col.
Grosvenor.

75

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

2d, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Reading, May 1*, 17*70*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Wylls

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys.

3d { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*77*

Roll dated

Reading Apr. 1, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command at New Haven.*

F. S. S. S.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^l Gibbs.

3^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Comissioned Jan 1, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced Nov 21st.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^e Libbs.

S. 2^d Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Baker

2

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

2d Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
Major Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jun. 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^e Gibbs

Lieut, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 177*9*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Cambridge*
wounded at Norwalk
July 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuelwell Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Canterbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

3

Conn.

Samuel Wills

Sam., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Wills

*Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Islands
at York June 15, 1779* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went with leave
of Col. Governor*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Clift

Clift, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at
How neck.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Lieut.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com'd Horsecock.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Lt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Gibbs
Lieut., _____ Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Sam^l Gibbs Lieut 177th 3^d 5

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Conn.

Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

“Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys’s
Regiment previous to July, ’80.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

2-12-0

Add for State Clothing, -----

Remarks :

Number of record:

69

(545*m*)

Hamilton

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam Gibbs

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,
for clothing delivered the Officers of s^d Reg^t for
1780, To Elijah Hubbard, as State Clothier, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Oct 19, 1780.

Deliver'd individ. & not negotiated by you,

Lt Sam Gibbs

Watch Coats, Uniform Coats /

Winter Vests /, Summer Vests

Winter breeches, Summer breeches

Shirts, Stocks

Winter hose, Summer hose

Shoes, Beaver hatts

Y^{ds} Coating, Y^{ds} Tow Cloth

Y^{ds} linnen, Y^{ds} Cloth

B^d Cloth, Notts thread

Linnen overhalls,

Am^t, £ 6-10-0

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(546i)

Hammett

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *aug 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, June, 17 .

To what time p^d, July, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 26 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 100 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 126 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for apl, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, apl, 17 .

To what time p^d, may 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 26 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 100 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 126 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Serjeant, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *80*

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month £ 30*

Amount *1 pay £ 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *26 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 100 dollars*

Amount *126 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26* *690* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month* *100* dollars

Amount *126* *690* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

12th, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

1st 2nd Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1., 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Sam Gibbs

1 2 Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Majors Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Orange Town, Aug 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

C

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Majors Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17^{*80*}~~*78*~~

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**corrected by S. O. Brewitt Esq*

G. B. Baker

C

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2d 2d Lt, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Major's Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*80*

Roll dated

June 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LC

3

Conn.

Saml Libbs

*2^d Lt.
Major's Co.*

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

G

3

Conn.

Saml Gibbs

2^d 2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Majors Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. , 1780

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough @ Col. Sherman,
20 50 days Jan^y 20.

L

3

Conn.

Sam^r Gibbs

*2^d Lt.
Chapin Co.*

{ 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough of Col. Sherman
for 50 days. 25th Jan^r.*

L

3

Conn.

Same List.

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Majors Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In thorough p. Maj. List for*
50 yrs. Jan. 25 80.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred Corps
of Invalids Nov. 1, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*0*

Roll dated *Oct*, 178*0*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

4 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough collecting clothing.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp 4 July*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

2^d Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut. { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On furlow since
Jan'y 26.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mich 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough since
Army 26.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

1 Jan 1880

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough since
Jan 26, 1780.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

ly

3

Conn.

Sam^l Gibbs

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Lieut Sam^l Gibbs

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 253 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Sam^l Gibbs Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamuelm

(545i)

Copyist.

13

3

Conn.

Sam^l Gibbs
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, ..

Debr

, 1780.

Name, Lt. Sam^l Gibbs

Sum paid, .. doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 253 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, .. doll., 90.

Due Deserted, .. doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, .. doll., 90.

Due Absentee, .. doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Sam^l Gibbs Lieut

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Harnielm

(545i)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Sam'l Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth,

Y^{ds} Camblet,

Y^{ds} Linnen,

Y^{ds} Garter, *4*

Y^{ds} Brittania, *1/2*

Y^{ds} Cambric,

Notts thread & silk, *2*

Doz. Buttons,

Hatts, *1*

Shoes, *1*

Thread Hose, *1*

Am^t, £ *11 : 6 : 0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

Wickins

(518d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Gibbs

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Sub-bolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes ”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3^d

Regement

Lieut

Gibbs

10

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

B

Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

not dated, 17

Hatts, _____, Watch Coats _____

Uniform Coats _____, Winter Vests _____

Sum^r Vests _____, Winter breeches _____

Sum^r Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Stocks _____, Winter Hose _____

Sum^r Hose _____, Shoes _____

Am^t, £ _____

Remarks: Rec^d June

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Harnell

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

S Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading :

“Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3^d Con^t Regiment, and to whom issued.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
not dated, 17 .

Y^{ds} br^d Coth, _____

Y^{ds} Shalloon, _____

Doz. buttons, _____

Skeins of Silk & twist, _____

Knotts of thread, _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, _____

Y^{ds} Cambrick, _____

P. of hose, _____

Y^{ds} Corderoy, _____

Y^{ds} buckram, _____

Y^{ds} plain Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Coating, _____

Beaver hatts, _____

Y^{ds} Say, _____

P. Shoes, _____ / _____

W. Overhalls, _____

[OVER]

1025

Libert, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libert, Ebenezer

1025-11-5
Liddams, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liddams, Richard

1026

Giddeons, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731	26
2	141337	27
3	3731 3470	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. 4367 P.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Edward H. Hilditch

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan 1*, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *129*

(575)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Richard Giddens

621, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June 5* *to July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *6* *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exchanged for M. W. Wickham*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Richard Giddins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose */* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets */* _____, Frocks */* _____

Am^t, *39* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, *8* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Disch^d*

Number of record:

75

Trickin

(548d)

Copyist.

+

1027

Giddings, Jabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35094840 | 26 |
| 2 | 35094820 | 27 |
| 3 | 35094444 | 28 |
| 4 | 35094848 | 29 |
| 5 | 35094823 | 30 |
| 6 | 35094820 | 31 |
| 7 | 35094832 | 32 |
| 8 | 35094831 | 33 |
| 9 | 35094831 | 34 |
| 10 | 35094831 | 35 |
| 11 | 35094835 | 36 |
| 12 | 35094839 | 37 |
| 13 | 35094839 | 38 |
| 14 | 35094839 | 39 |
| 15 | 37314436 | 40 |
| 16 | 37314436 | 41 |
| 17 | 39158035 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 11, 1781, 1788.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

5

3

Conn.

Abner Biddings

21

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1779.

1778.

Aug ^t ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th
Nov ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th
Dec ^r ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Feb ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Mar.,	dol.,	90 th
Apr.,	dol.,	90 th
May,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Am ^t ,	<i>20</i> dol ^s ,	90 th

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

John Richards
1771, Cap^t *1771* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due dol: N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *28*

W. H. Potter

G.

3

Conn.

Gabary Giddings

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7" 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

N *G* | 3 | Conn.

Jabez Giddins
Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 5^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G.

3

Conn.

Israel Giddings
Prnt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

5

3

Conn.

Saboz Siddings
Port, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 78

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1, 17 78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 78

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 17 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with the Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

1

3

Conn.

James Giddings
Pvt.

Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Jabez Giddins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, *January 1st, 1789.*

Remarks: *on bond in 76 Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John Giddings

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command with*

Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Henry

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

James Giddings
Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

Julius Giddings

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *18*.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov*, 17 *18*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

548)

Sam

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

James Liddings
Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid. *Nov 1*, 17*78*
Pay per month *L 2*.
Time of service *1 mo*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay L 2*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Isabel Giddings
Capt, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

Conn.

James Giddings
Plt. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Commencement of time

Nov 1, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 1, 17*78*

Pay per month

Pd

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pd

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

41

3

Conn.

Abner Gidings

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *66 90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

6

3

Conn.

July Biddings

But, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding, Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*
Gen Parsons, 31st Dec
1778 their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson

543)

Copyist.

1028
Giddins, Sabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giddings, Sabez

102 a.
Lyddins. Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyddons. Richard

7029
Liddings, Sabel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Liddings, Sabel

✓ 1030
Giffin, Simon
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant 2. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Giffin
2^d Mr. Sergt, 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wauu

Q

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Griffin

R. M. Sgt, 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

W. A. W.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Giffin

Appears with the rank of *S. M. S.* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	(	Dol ^s ,	12	90 th
1779,	17	Dol ^s ,	40	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	4	Dol ^s ,	2	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 27				Dollars, 54 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	4	Dol ^s ,	26	90 th
1781,	2	Dol ^s ,	50	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus, 6				Dollars, 76 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 20 Dollars, 68 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

1031
Gilbert, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Ebenezer

1032
Silbert, Sedediah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silbert, Sedediah

1033
Gilber, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Ebenezer

1034
Gilbert, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein L.

✓ Book Mark: R. 5 P. 4 3 6 7 11

✓ See also

Samuel Wyllys
of, *old* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } .. 2 .., 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *1st of March 1777*
13

Remarks

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

21 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Private Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 1, 1781, 1781.
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties Wounded in action
Returned to duty

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

61

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy,* Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

White Plains

Septm^r 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged For,

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Emerzer Gilbert

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17*78*.

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17*79*.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

[Signature]

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Plt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Priv, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ebony Gilbert

But

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

ly

3

Conn.

Ebenz. Gilbert

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

But, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

4

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

E

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jones

Ensign: Silver

Pr., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Samuel Wylls, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Edward G. Clift

Pvt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 21 to 1st Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st Decr Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

W. Clift

3

Conn.

Enlisted

1st Co., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Eb Gilbert

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90th

Feb^y, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, dol^s, 90th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Gilbert

2nd, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*.

Amount *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kerr

E

3

Conn.

Edmund Gilbert

Capt, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Eleazer Gilbert

Capt., { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time., 17

Commencement of pay . . . *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid. *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2 months \$ 3

Amount

\$ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Part, { 1st Co., in the 3d Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *£ 3*

Amount *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Put

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3 from Aug 18 - £ 1 - 8⁰*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 8⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

3

Conn.

Elmer Gilbert

2d, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.Pay per month *£ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer + Gilbert

Priv

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Capt, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Kendall
Coryist.

Eben. Gilbert

Pr +, { Major Wills Clift's Co., commanded
by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

Edmezer Gilbert

But, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Battalion commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Conf
Copist.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Ex officio

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Tyler

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Sr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Brigade Bakers*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Robinsons Farm Sept. 30, 1779* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Corn & with the Bakers.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Ensign: Litch

Plt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17⁷⁰.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 17⁷⁰.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command with the
barracks.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Samuel Wyllys

Samuel Wyllys, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *In command with*

letter.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Edmund Miller

Pr, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept* *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Everett Street

Everett Street, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

G

3

Conn.

Eben^r Gilbert

Pr.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On loan & Hors neck.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Ebenezer⁺ Gilber

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

E. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer⁺ Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at
Horseneck.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Everett Gilbert

Priv.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Tyler

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ed. Gilbert

1st Co Capt Mills Clift

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Marriestown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Ed Gilbert 40 Ed Gilbert

Number of record:

54

(545i)

C. M. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

E. b. Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar. 25, 1780.

One Shirt E. b. Gilbert.

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Eb Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One P shows Eb Gilbert

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Corpl., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp High Lands Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

ly

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Capt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1781.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Corpl.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*87*

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17*88*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Corporal
Sept. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

19

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Eben^r Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17⁸⁷

Roll dated

Comp. 4 July, 17⁸⁷

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Comp. with 20. In-
family.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

P.A., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

May, 1787.

Roll dated _____

June 1, 1767.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned...

17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Can. bound with*
B. Chaplin.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Prvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1, 1781*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Genl's Brigade
Chaplain*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company;

T. Jones

L

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

1st., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Nov 21*
Baldwigne

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

6

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield & Mech. 15*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd with Brig-
ade Chaplain.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

4

3

Conn.

Everett⁺ Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ed Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

W. Clift

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ed. Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *1* d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills

G

3

Conn.

Ed. Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545i)

Clift

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

E. B. Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills

3

Conn.

*James S. Clift**But*, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780Pay per month *£ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month* *£ 3*Amount *of pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J.

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Gilbert

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6* *60* *90* *dollars*

Time of service *1* *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10* *dollars*

Amount *16* *60* *90* *dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Ebenzer Gilbert

Put

{ 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid

Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month

6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

9
Ed Gilbert

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17
Date, *Jan*, 1780.
Name, *Ed Gilbert*

Sum paid,	doll ^s ,	90.
Whole Am ^t of what paid,	<i>33</i> doll ^s ,	<i>30</i> 90.
Due Dead,	doll ^s ,	90.
Due Deserted,	doll ^s ,	90.
Due Prisoner,	doll ^s ,	90.
Due Absentee,	doll ^s ,	90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*
doll^s,

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ed Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Eben Gilbert

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby

, 1780.

Name,

Eben Gilbert

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Eb Gilbert

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wylls's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose / , Shoes /

Hats / , Overhauls -----

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, 7 doll^s, 60 90th

Am^t due, 170 doll^s, 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

Wm. Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches *1* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose _____, Shoes *3* _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, *1* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, *28* _____ Doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Received*

Number of record:

77

(548d)

W. Judd

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Eben Gilbert

Major Clift's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. C. Kimb

Copyist.

Next Number.

1035 - 1035-a.
Gilbert, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 31 22 87	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

3

Conn.

Geo Gilbert

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards one P. State Shoes
each at 8s."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Jan^y, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

63

Harriet

(543i)

Copyist.

+ 1035-a
Gilbert, Jedediah
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37310012	26
2	37310013	27
3	37310014	28
4	37310015	29
5	37310016	30
6	37310017	31
7	37310018	32
8	37310019	33
9	37310020	34
10	37310021	35
11	37310022	36
12	37310023	37
13	37310024	38
14	37310025	39
15	37310026	40
16	37310027	41
17	37310028	42
18	37310029	43
19	37310030	44
20	37310031	45
21	37310032	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436 on 86.

✓ See also

Samuel Wylls

1778 Co.,

Col. Wylls' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 17*
or enlistment }

Term *1778*

Casualties *Not listed in place
on Sept. 1780 report*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *158*

G

3

Conn.

J. Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.
me hat of J. Gilbert on ord of
Jacob Reynolds

Number of record :

57

(515m)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jedidiah Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

*One Phose for Jacob Reynolds
Jedidiah Gilbert*

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wmms

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Indian Gilbert

Sgt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Room of Jacob
Reynolds Discharged.
Jany 8 and on comm
at Elizabeth town.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

(543)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Frederick Gilbert

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60/40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 months 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Henry
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert

Plt

{ 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 dollars

Amount 6 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

King

G

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gilbert

Private, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1711.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Jedidiah Clift
1st, { Major Clift's Company in the 3d
 Connecticut Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid. *Apr*, 1780.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *4 months* *£ 3*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Ed Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *For* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *april*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *6* 890

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *6* 890

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Ed Gilbert

Jeremiah Gilbert
1st Lt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 1787.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones
Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Isid Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 10*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o *20* d^s

Am^t *11* dol^s, *10* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Isid

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert
Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Reenlisted in
Room of Sergt Roberts
Discharged.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jed Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Wills Clift

G

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp 4 July*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

E

3

Conn.

Ed Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *80* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Clift

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July* , 1780 .

Roll dated *beginning Aug 11* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

Fredrick Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1788.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Jedediah Gilbert
Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Major Wills Clift's Co.
GM, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T Jones

67

3

Conn.

Sedediah Gilbert

Priv., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1800*, 17*99*

Roll dated *Camp Highlands, Dec 31, 1799*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

1035-1
Gilbert Gardner

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

+ Sergeant | + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37513415	20
2	151321	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1783, 17 *83*.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *135*.

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

* *Amner Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *2* _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *23* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *14* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

* *Illegible*

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied from Rolls

Date of appointment
or enlistment } *Dec 1* ..., 17*77*.

Term 12/1/2012 - 12/31/2012

Casualties 2000000
1000000 (1000000) (1000000)

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 135

(675)

Copyist.

113

37151321

1996

Archd. Sept. 10. 18.

G

3

Conn.

* *Adner Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Received:

Coats *2* _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *23* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *14* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Discharged*

* *Illegible*

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

1835
Gilbert, Nezhiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

B & P 436 756

See also

S

3

Conn.

John H. ...

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *...*, 17*...*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *...* 1788

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

✓ 103.6 Previous Number, 103.6
Gilbert, Solomon

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35091020	26
2	35091071	27
3	35091113	28
4	35091113	29
5	35091106	30
6	37151415	31
7	37310136	32
8	0837	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: A. P. 43678.

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

Solomon Gilbert

Pr., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Till Dec^r the last day*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Mowing Forage.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Col. Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Major Clift's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

W. A. D.

G

3

Conn.

Soloman Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Till Dec 31*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Soloman Gilbert

Pvt.

{ Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment

Till Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Solomon G.

Sol., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*, .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Soloman Gilbert

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp High Lands Rice 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Salomon Lippert

Co.

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *March*, 1783 .

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

is charged at 100...

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page*58*

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Solomon Gilbert

Major

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17.

Expiration of Service, *Nov 13*, 17.

Whole time In Service, *4* Month, *13* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *24* Doll^s, *50* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Gillet, Benoni

Next Number.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

81

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Gillet

Riley

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 9, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Discharged & sworn
10/1/82

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

Chambers

[575]

Copyist.

+

1037

Gillet, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-10-14-31
2 35-10-14-40
3 35-10-14-41
4 35-10-14-38
5 35-10-14-35
6 35-10-14-33
7 35-10-14-32
8 35-10-14-31
9 35-10-14-34
10 35-10-14-31
11 35-10-14-31
12 35-10-16-34
13 35-10-16-80
14 35-10-16-66
15 35-10-18-54
16 35-10-18-26
17 35-10-18-26
18 37315318
19 37315704
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jacob Gillet
For { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March & April*, 1781.
Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 1781.
Term of enlistment *3 years*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined 23 April 1781*

Remarks: _____

Filed with
Jacob Gillet.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

J | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Fillet

Qmr. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan'y. 17th*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Q. True

9
Jacob Gillis
Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9"*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y. 17"*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. H. H. H.
Copyist.

44

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prin *Jacob Ellet*

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2nd*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 17*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Confined Camp Guard*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillis

Priv. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

J **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillit
Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Apr. 7 mos. 26 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

J **3** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)
Jacob Gillet
Priv, { 7th Co. (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 mos. 3 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Lilek

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782

Roll dated

July 21"

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 5 mos. 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Lilek

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 Mos. 7 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

a. Louie

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillit

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 8th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 4 Mos 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

C. 1

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sacot Lillie

April

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 3 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Allyn

81

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Lillet

Prv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 12th*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 mos. 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillit

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 1 Mo. 5 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Attest

Es | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Lillet

Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec: 82 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 11 Mos. 5 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillet

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

above

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Gillet

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos. 4 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

L

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Lillit

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Gillett

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *1/1* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wickins

Copyst.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Gillet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>15</i> Dol ^s , <i>15</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s , <i>26</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *41* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *20* Dollars, *41* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. A. Kinn

Copyist.

+

1028

Previous Number

Gillet, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 35091115
- 2 35090415
- 3 35115115
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 6-7 86

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

Jeremiah Gullet

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

Co.,
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jeremiah Gillet

Capt. { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *d. war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st July
by Genl. Parford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

1039

Gillet, Lemuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-04-1549	26
2	37151549	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 No.

See also

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gillet

Pvt, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks joined 16 July 81

By the Committee

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

St

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Gillet
Hopkins

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 10*, 1781.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

6
7
Copyist.

1040
Gillet, Zaccheus

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151551
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

Brookins & Silet
Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 9*, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *discharged & seen*
in 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....*42*

1040-a
Gillit, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillet, Jacob

Gillit, Jeremiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillet, Jeremiah

1042
Lilmore, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57314107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Gilmore

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{et} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
nine Aug 16 . 1782 .

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *(Foreigner)*

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, . 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

1042-a
Gilbert, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Ebenezer

Gumpson, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gumpson, John

1743
Gimsen, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Semson, John

1844
Gimmon, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gimmon, John

1045

Jenkins, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Samuel

1046
Glasco, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-14-27	26
2	35-04-276	27
3	35-10-203	28
4	37-31-4715	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *21st*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* *11* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1* *11* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

3 Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 60 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 years
3 1/2 _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

2

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

57

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Muscov +

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Doll^r, *66* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *62* Doll^r, *36* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copist.

1046-12
Glasgow, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glasco, Silas

1047
Glass, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glass, Samuel

1048
Glass, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3508 2757	26	3508 2757
2	3508 2757	27	3508 2757
3	3508 2757	28	3508 2757
4	3508 2757	29	3508 2757
5	3508 2757	30	3508 2757
6	3508 2757	31	3508 2757
7	3508 2757	32	3508 2757
8	3508 2757	33	3508 2757
9	3508 2757	34	3508 2757
10	3508 2757	35	3508 2757
11	3508 2757	36	3508 2757
12	3508 2757	37	3508 2757
13	3508 2757	38	3508 2757
14	3508 2757	39	3508 2757
15	3508 2757	40	3508 2757
16	3508 2757	41	3508 2757
17	3508 2757	42	3508 2757
18	3508 2757	43	3508 2757
19	3508 2757	44	3508 2757
20	3508 2757	45	3508 2757
21	3508 2757	46	3508 2757
22	3508 2757	47	3508 2757
23	3508 2757	48	3508 2757
24	3508 2757	49	3508 2757
25	3508 2757	50	3508 2757

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A. P. 113 67 H.

See also

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 11 Aug 1783, 17
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties Discharged to Capt. 6,

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 136

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 4th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, to 28th May 1780

Remarks: in Lt infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Saml. Glass

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month, £ 2 .

Time of service, 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in L mo L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay in L. m. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in L. infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
C. pyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Newmilford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

Y.

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Pri. { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted May 28, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Chambers Comby Light
Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted..... May 28, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment..... 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 28* 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of *June to July 24, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plain July 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll date Reading Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd from S. Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

G

3

Conn.

Saml G. Case

7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Nov ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Dec ^r ,	dol.,	90 th
1779.		

Jan ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Feb ^y ,	dol.,	90 th
Mar.,	dol.,	90 th
Apr.,	dol.,	90 th
May,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th
Am ^t ,	<i>6</i> dol ^s , <i>60</i>	90 th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

(548d)

W. Kins

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

P. 1 { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *72*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *73*

Amount *75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Plt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wylls' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Dec. 1774.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month £ 2 ..

Time of service 2 mos ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 ..

Amount £ 10 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

9

3

Conn.

Sam. Glass

Privt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 3*

Amount *7 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 from 11th 13th*

Amount *\$ 3 5⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam Glass

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Part

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Lf

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Put { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houall

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *may 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Commissary Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Housel

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Yps, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Samuel

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

per b. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlandsg York June 13 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manual

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Court New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nakeah Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harriet

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

9th Co Capt. Thos. Abbeey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Marristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Sam^l Glass to Samuel Glass

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex’d to
our names respectively.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 25, 1780.

one of those Samuel Glass

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Sam Glass

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 26*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, *26* d^s

Am^t *14* dol^s, *70* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

G

3

Conn.

Sam Glass

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *april*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *april 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Heart

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass
Pr 4, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.....

Pay per month..... *6 90 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount..... *16 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Part, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sum + Glase

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Harts May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 26
May 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howard

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on & large duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Westfield May 1, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Russell

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch., 17 *80*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

may 26, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^l Glass

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel

Ly

3

Conn.

Samuel Blase

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Sam^l Blase

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Samuel Blase

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harmon

(545i)

Copyist.

g

3

Conn.

Sam^r Glass

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^r Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Dece

, 1780.

Name,

Sam^r Glass

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Samuel Glass

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam'l Glass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats */* _____, Vests *2-* _____

Briches _____, Shirts *3* _____

Hoes *2* _____, Shoes *2-* _____

Hats */* _____, O Verhalls *'* _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t rec^d, *41 /* _____ *60*

Am^t due, *6* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^e Glass

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls , Hatts

Shirts / , Hose ²

Socks , Shoes ²

Frocks , Linnen Overhalls

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts , State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record :

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Saml Glass

9th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts, 1

Hose, 2

Shoes, 2

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Samuel Glass

Mr, Cap^t Champions Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connect Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Ab

Sum due *6* dol: *60* N.

Sum paid *6* dol: *60* N.

N^o warrent *162*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *29*

Will Potter

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 1049
Glass, Silas

Next Number
1049-a

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35103 132	26
2	35103 181	27
3	35103 221	28
4	35103 281	29
5	35103 331	30
6	35103 341	31
7	35103 432	32
8	35103 464	33
9	35103 532	34
10	35103 588	35
11	35103 637	36
12	35103 684	37
13	35103 780	38
14	35103 817	39
15	35103 901	40
16	35103 922	41
17	35103 942	42
18	35103 945	43
19	37315 264	44
20	37315 261	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 21367 PK.

✓ See also

27

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Silas H. Bass
Williams*

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov. 2, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....*42*

[575]

21112
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alfred Spurr

Art, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dr. Highland, May* 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined Apr 25th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Plais

Pr 2, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Highland June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. G. S. S. S. S.

(543)

Copyist.

G | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Steuers Mass

Co., { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Comp - July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. H. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

47

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Titus Glasp

Pol

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Lf | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Pillar of the

1st, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas G. Laps

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1. 6. 0*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 25

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. T. May Jr.

(543)

Copyist.

G | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Glass

Capt., { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

W. B. Hedges
Copyist.

Ly

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Silas Phelps

1st Lt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to 11.6*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Pick in No. 1st*
A. Windsor

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Noyes

4 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon Glavin

4th Co., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11y. 3M. 12 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hapt. &
Wounded*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Hughes
543) Copyist.

47

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Lloyd

For { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y, 2 M, 14 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Muster'd for May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*
& friends of

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

Cy

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Glass

P. 4 { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *87.*

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 1786. 10 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for 21 May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

R. Windsor

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

1st | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st *Class*

1st { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nil

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick - New Windsor*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

1st *Class*
543) Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Lane

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 Mo. 1829*

Time since last muster or enlistment

21 May '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. G. Noyes

Lj

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simon G. Linsley

Pt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*

of *Nov 1 82*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 2 83*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 1/2* D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Williams

Ly, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* months.

Time since last muster, or enlistment.

Jan 2 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1st Co. Connecticut*
17 Dec 83

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

L. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Silas Clark

Co. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6. 28*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 26. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Connecticut*

7th Decr 83

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes
543) Copyist.

47

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silas Silas

SpL

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6. 13*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 26, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick, Connecticut
9th 11th 803*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. C. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Silas Glass

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 178³ ..

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 178³ ..

Service, *1/4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Walke

Copyst.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Silas Mass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies.

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>21</i> Dol ^s , <i>46</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>7</i> Dol ^s , <i>62</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>29</i> Dollars, <i>18</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *29* Dollars, *18* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Malheur

Copyist.

1049-a

~~Glass, Silas~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 1 1 3 1 3 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	in jacket
11		36	
12		37	(Rev. War)
13	where it belongs.	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1049-2
Goff, Comfort
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37151324
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 17

Term

8 1/2 yrs

Casualties

10 of 1000 of 1000

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 135

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1050 1049-62
Goff, Gideon

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Sidon Sage
sergeant, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment being
26. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Lee
Webb, { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

15

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Hall

Co., { 3d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Hall

57
C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Under Staff

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated* , 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 .

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 .

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 7 Dollars, 30 90th

Amount, 74 Dollars, 6 90th

Pay received, 29 Dollars, 30 90th

Ballance due, 44 Dollars, 66 90th

Due for Clothing, 16 Dol^r, 60 90th

Pay & Clothing, 61 Doll^r, 36 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Harkin

(545i)

Copyst.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gideon Goff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>3</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>36</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>15</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>16</i>	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	<i>4</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>14</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>4</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>14</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>26</i>	Dollars,	<i>70</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	<i>3</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>74</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Surplus,		<i>3</i>	Dollars,	<i>74</i> 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *86* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 17051.
Goff, Jonathan
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Conf. of Pal. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-01182	26	35-01182
2	35-01182	27	35-01182
3	35-01182	28	35-01182
4	35-01182	29	35-01182
5	35-01182	30	35-01182
6	35-01182	31	35-01182
7	35-01182	32	35-01182
8	35-01182	33	35-01182
9	35-01182	34	35-01182
10	35-01182	35	35-01182
11	35-01182	36	35-01182
12	35-01182	37	35-01182
13	35-01182	38	35-01182
14	35-01182	39	35-01182
15	35-01182	40	35-01182
16	35-01182	41	35-01182
17	35-01182	42	35-01182
18	35-01182	43	35-01182
19	35-01182	44	35-01182
20	35-01182	45	35-01182
21	35-01182	46	35-01182
22	35-01182	47	35-01182
23	35-01182	48	35-01182
24	35-01182	49	35-01182
25	35-01182	50	35-01182

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also.

41 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17

Term 1783

Casualties 1

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 152

Jonathan J. [unclear]

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Robert Warner's Co.
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustin
Copyist.

3

Conn.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Robert Warner's Co.

1777, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Robert Warner
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Robert Warner

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
Co. 214

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. Collins
Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Art, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Truitt

1

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

~~5th~~ { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3*, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

6 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Goff

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan
of { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

7

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

1774, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from June 1* *to July 21, 1778*

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Truber

3

Conn.

Revolutionary War

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *24* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *for month \$3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3 . | **Conn.**

Jonathan Goff

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. Goff

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Jonathan Buff
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.Pay per month *2*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9

3

Conn.

4th Co. 3d Bn.

pre., { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month £ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

Jonathan Goff
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *L 3 pr mo from Aug 18* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 8* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
pre

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gustav

Copyist.

Jonathan Giff
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Jonathan
Warner

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Garrison

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Robert Warner's Co.
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel Wyllys
Copyist.

Samuel Wyllys
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
 Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Buff

Pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779 .
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .
To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .
Pay per month *L 2* _____
Time of service *1 month* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *L 2* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

(545) Copyist.

Jonathan Lipp
C. L. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff.
P. A., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Jonathan Buff.
P. 1., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Jonathan Coffin
Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, for the month
of *Sept.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copied.

6

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Prvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept., 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin

Edw, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug²*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callings

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin

1779, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Conrad Bedford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Coffin

Copyist.

C/

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

11

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Col. and 4th Co. Warner's*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
Dr. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty at Worcester.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

C1

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coaling

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin
Ct. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Morristown*
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Jon^a Goff 8 Co Jonathan
Goff

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

81

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 7th, 1778.

Term of time, _____

R. War

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Anna Gay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *0* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jona Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Cona Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jona Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Weaver

Nathan Goff

4th Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Jonathan Goff
pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

11

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
Art, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Tappan, Aug 11*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gollings

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff
Corporal, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Dec. 12*
for 20 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

1st Co. 4th Regt.
P. H. K., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted Corp. Nov.**1. 80**For. longed Dec. 12, 20 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

Jonathan Coffin
Co. 1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

4

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Co. 4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Coffin
B. F., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 178*0*

Roll dated *March, Sept 1*, 178*0*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Melrose Point July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Coffin
1781, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Roll date November 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callins
Copyist.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Jonathan Coff
Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.
Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copied.

61

3

Conn.

Jonathan Giff
Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Jonathan
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780

Roll dated *certified March 15*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

Samuel Lipp
21st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continental Line*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

g

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Jon^a Goff

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Jonathan Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Jon^a Goff

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Feb^y

, 1780.

Name,

Jon^a Goff

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r & Dec^r 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Jon^a Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamultham

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jonathan Goff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Briches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *2*, Shoes *1*

Hatts *1*, Overalls

Blankets *1*, Frocks

Am^t, *39* doll^s, 90th

Due:

Am^t, *8* doll^s, *60* 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jon^a Goff

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 14

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

✓ 1052
Goff, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-04-25-11	26	35-10-00-1
2	35-04-44-3	27	35-00-00-4
3	35-04-20-31	28	35-00-00-31
4	35-04-80-92	29	35-04-00-13
5	35-04-00-1	30	35-00-00-188
6	35-04-00-1	31	35-04-00-13
7	35-04-00-1	32	35-10-00-34
8	35-04-00-1	33	35-04-00-12
9	35-04-00-1	34	35-10-00-28
10	35-04-22-5	35	35-04-00-402
11	35-04-00-34	36	35-10-00-340
12	35-04-00-1	37	35-04-00-12
13	35-04-00-1	38	35-10-00-380
14	35-04-00-1	39	35-04-00-1
15	35-04-00-1	40	35-04-00-1
16	35-04-00-1	41	35-04-00-1
17	35-04-00-1	42	35-04-00-1
18	35-04-00-1	43	35-04-00-144
19	35-04-00-1	44	35-04-00-185
20	35-04-00-1	45	35-04-00-202
21	35-04-00-1	46	35-04-00-202
22	35-04-00-1	47	35-04-00-204
23	35-04-00-1	48	35-04-00-202
24	35-04-00-1	49	35-04-00-202
25	35-04-00-1	50	35-04-00-202

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. H. 5. 5. 16.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Galt

21, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Galt

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

• Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *1* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Samuel Wylls
 Copyist.

3

Conn.

Sept 1
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Gail

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Gold

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1788

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page 152

(575)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

Art., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

Art, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

9 | 3 | Conn.

Amherst
(vt), { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Andover, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Eruba

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

Pr

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 2. to Aug., 1778.

Roll dated 21st Dec. 1778, Aug. 4 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

5

3

Conn.

Samuel Galt

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month \$ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence for month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Gold

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777 .To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777 .Pay per month *2* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 3* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 month* *\$3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 for rice from Aug 18th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Justin

Copyist.

Samuel Wylls
ser., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778 .
Commencement of time....., 17..... .
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778 .
To what time paid July 1, 1779 .
Pay per month \$ 2.....
Time of service 1 month.....
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount \$ 2.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin
(545) Copyist.

J | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Galt
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.
To what time paid *June 1*, 17*77*.
Pay per month *\$2*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount *\$2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Samuel Galt
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Smith

_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Smith

Copyist.

John

John, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *10* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

John

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Samuel Wylls
 { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Lilly
Enl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Janu. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff
Pat., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

(1st) { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Samuel Buff

Co. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Corliss
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Credited*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Callings
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls.

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Co. 1 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls.

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty Danbury.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coaling
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

3d, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

69

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys.

P. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Coryet.

C1

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

Art.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

March, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Colling

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls.
P.L., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

g

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff

Priv { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wylls.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*86*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*86*.To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*86*.Pay per month *6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyst.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Goff

pr., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80* .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80* .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustaf

3

Conn.

Dr. 1/4

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

61 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Callings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

1122116

P. 1 1/4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

C. Collins

Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Co. 4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys.

Co. 4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *September, August*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Giff

Pr, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll date *Nelson's Point, July 4*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Goff.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown, June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

3

Conn.

Samuel Giff
Co. 1, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Cullings
 Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylys

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mass. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Callings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls
Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Y | Conn.
Sam^l Goff

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp*

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, *1 Jan*, 1782.

Town inlisted for, *Chatham*

Place where Born, *Connecticut*

Remarks: *into the Country*

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scotme

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Goff
Pot, Cap^t

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Ans.

Sum due

100

dol :

N.

Sum paid

dol :

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170 ; page

30

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

+ 1053
Goff, Samuel D

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35105-44	26
2	35105-45	27
3	35105-46	28
4	35105-47	29
5	35105-48	30
6	37310689	31
7	37310687	32
8	37310729	33
9	37310764	34
10	37310803	35
11	37311306	36
12	37312574	37
13	37312038	38
14	37313857	39
15	37314186	40
16	37315275	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

G

3

Conn.

Saml Coff

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l Rich-
ards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 3, 1779,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the
foll^g persons.")

Dolls., *100*

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time,

I was

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(565)

Jacobson

Copyist.

g

3

Conn.

Sam^l Goff

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Sam^l Goff

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Samuel Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harniehn

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam^r Goff

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^r Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Delay

, 1780

Name,

Sam^r Goff

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Sam Goff

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam

Goff

Port

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, */* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ward

G

3

Conn.

Sam

Copp

Appears with the rank of *2^d* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Sam Goff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o _____ 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o _____ 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t _____ 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Kia

G

3

Conn.

Sam Goff

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. D.

4

3

Conn.

Sam^e Goff

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *Jⁿ*
day of *July*, 17 *80*."

Sam^l Goff

33^d 8th 44

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wylls, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Sam Goff

, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 .

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts 3 , Hose 2

Socks , Shoes 4

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel D Goff

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(5457)

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel D. Linn
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined from the*
late 5th Regt 3 Nov 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

G | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel D. Lott
Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1-1-9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

Lt

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel D. Goff

Pol. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *8. 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 April*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with
Samuel D. Goff.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayles

Copyist.

Dr

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel L. Laff

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9* *24*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Mich*
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

Samuel A. Lipp
Cpt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11-9*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth
Copyist.

+

1054

Goldsmith, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	37314607	29
5	37314914	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3 **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 yr
10 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

See also 10th Conn.
7-1- { 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

See Certificate
1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *N. York*

Town, *Southold*

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *L. W.*

For what Town, *Wethersfield*

[OVER.]

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *(Capt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *18* Dol^r, *54* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *59* Doll^r, *24* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

55

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Goodsmith

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ct} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, *N. York*

Town, *Southold*

County,

Place of residence:

State, *Conn*

Town, *Wethersfield*

County, *Hartford*

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term, *L. W.*

For what Town, *Wethersfield*

[OVER.]

JUN 25

37314609

1897

When Deserted, *Sep*, 17*80*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Goldsmith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *18* Doll^r, *54* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *59* Doll^r, *24* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1055
Jones, Elias

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones, Elias

1836
Goodale, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell, Silas

1057
Goodell, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 43 67 8th

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Sent, Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 17 *83*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

1111
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

2^d Lt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Subsistence money
per month 10 dollars.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

*Silas Goodell**2^d Lt.* { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Subsistence money
pr. month 10 dollars**This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

2^d Lt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Subsistence money
for month 10 dollars*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Lieut Goodell

Lt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Subsistence £ 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

g

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Serjeant, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

W. H. Fanning

Copyist

*Silas Goodell**11.*, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 80.*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money per Mo. \$3.*Amount *\$ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fraser

G.

3

Conn.

Silas Loodell

2^d 2^d Lt.
1st Co.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

3

Conn.

Lucas Goodale

22nd Lt., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1777*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. Fairer
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

John T. Mason

22nd
1st Co.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*78*

Roll dated

True Name, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. D. Mason

L

3

Conn.

Nicholas Spooner

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh, Dec. 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

2^d 2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4,* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1,* 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

2^d Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
1st Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading, Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt. in 2^d Comp^y*
Jan. 1, 1777.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

81st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 177*A*.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 12, 177*A*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 177*A*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

3

Conn.

Simon Harris

8th / 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2nd Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

Wills Clift
Company, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
 Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Simon Goodrich
2 Lieut, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 21 to Aug 1st*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

L.

3

Conn.

Silas Gordon

2d Lieut., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Gordon

L

3

Conn.

Amos Goodell

Capt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Simon Goodell

2d, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778 .
Roll dated *Reading, Dec 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Trans'd to 2^d comp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

1 Lt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

G | 3 | Conn.

Silas Goodell

1st, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Silas Goodell

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. £ 30.

Amount £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lt

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. L 30*

Amount *L 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Ofussurling

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Silas Goodell.

Lieut., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ., 1779.

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month L 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. L 30

Amount L 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. Sterling

9 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month L^d 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo L 30

Amount L 38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

of Eastbury

3

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £ 3.

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Fastening

G.

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8'*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3.*

Amount *£ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money per Mo. 3.

Amount 11.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist

G.

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell.

Lt.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money per mo £3.

Amount £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Eastwing

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£8.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money per Mo £3*

Amount *£11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

C. J. F. Sterling

(545)

Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month

£ 8.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence money per Mo £ 3.

Amount

£ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(C) Hasbuling

Conn.

2d, { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1979

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month 2.80

Time of service... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service-----

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo* { *up to Aug 18* (a) £3 £1 14
 from " " " £30 £14

Amount £23. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Additional subsistence from Aug 18

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Nicas E. Roach

8 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Reading, Jan. 1, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Parker

22

3

Conn.

Thomas Cooper

8th 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2^d Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In furlough pr Col Russell.*
Count for 30 days. Oct 16.

25

3

Conn.

Simon Correll

8th 1st Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond Sereneck

2 | **3** | **Conn.**

James F. Fox

8th 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3rd Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York, June 15, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

7th 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
2nd Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point, Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Baker

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

David T. Smith

1st Lt. 5th Conn. Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *New Britain July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

3

Conn.

James L. Reed

7 / 1 Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
East Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept. 21. 77*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

L

3

Conn.

Lucas F. Coan

S. 1st Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
S. Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*70*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command of the Line.

2

3

Conn.

Lias Goodell

3d / *Co.*, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service*

L

3

Conn.

Silas Gooden

7th Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
8th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

A | **3** | **Conn.**

James F. Aspell

1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Barb. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll.
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Robinsons*, *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

3

Conn.

Nicas Crocker

8th 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Reading Apr. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Gardell

Lieut

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

H. Thomas

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough Feb.
18 by Col. Russel for
30 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Gardell

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Reading May 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Can comd. Purchase*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

1 Lt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Silas Goodell
Lieut.; { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779.
Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Aden's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Nelson's point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Goodell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

Add for State Clothing,

Remarks: State Shoes 8/

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Hamish

Copyist.

4 | 3 | Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1780

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 1780

To what time paid

Jan 1, 1780

Pay per month

26 6/90 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month 100 dollars*

Amount

126 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,
for clothing delivered the Officers of s^d Reg^t for
1780, To Elijah Hubbard, as State Clothier, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Oct 19, 1780.

Deliver'd individ. & not negotiated by you,

Lt Silas Goodell

Watch Coats , Uniform Coats *1*

Winter Vests *1* , Summer Vests *3*

Winter breeches *2* , Summer breeches *2*

Shirts *4* , Stocks *4*

Winter hose *3* , Summer hose *3*

Shoes *4* , Beaver hatts *1*

Y^{ds} Coating *8* , Y^{ds} Tow Cloth *2 1/2*

Y^{ds} linnen , Y^{ds} Cloth

B^d Cloth , Notts thread

Linnen overhalls,

Am^t, £ *44-19-7 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545i)

Harniell

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Co. 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Caval Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*80*.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

3

Conn.

Elias Goodell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for apl, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, apl, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, may 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 26 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 100 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 126 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545i)

Elias
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias

9

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. A. T.

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Silas Goddell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. H. Allen

6 | 3

| Conn.

Silas Goodell

11, { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*.

Subsistence *per Mo. 100 Dollars*.

Amount *126⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fraser

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { 1st Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pr} month 100 dollars

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred 1st.*

Comp'y. Jan. 27, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

4th 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Silas F. French

1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

1 Lt, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

4' 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Lt. Col. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

5' 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5' Capt. Co. ' by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Lucas Goodell

5' 1" Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5' Capt Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

June 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

5' 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5' Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

L

3

Conn.

John Fossie

5th / A { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th East Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*85*

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 17*86*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker

LC

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

5th 1st Lt { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*77*

Roll dated

Mar. 18, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

W. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodwin

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell.

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

L

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

C

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

29

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty Ch^d in 2^d Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M. Baker

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transfd. to Lt.
Col's Co. Aug. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command, Recruiting in barracks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Re-
cruiting in Conn^t.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Westfield Mich. 15, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Stilwills Company Feb
29, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Silas Goodale

Lieut., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt. Stebbins' comp'y to the Regt.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell.

Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

Goodell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } Cap^t L^t Barnes”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3^d

Regement

Lieut

Goodell 8

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

27

3

Conn.

Niles Goodell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Camblet, *2* _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, *3 ³/₄* _____

Y^{ds} Garter, *6 ¹/₂* _____

Y^{ds} Brittania, _____

Y^{ds} Cambric, *2/16* _____

Notts thread & silk, *2* _____

Doz. Buttons, _____

Hatts, _____

Shoes, *1* _____

Thread Hose, *1* _____

Am^t, £ *14:2:0* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

80

Watkins

(548d)

Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Dec^r, 1780.

Name, Lt Silas Goodell

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 253 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Silas Goodell Lt

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hannuelm

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Silas Goodell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

1780.

Name,

Lieut Silas Goodell

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of what paid, 253 doll^s, 30 90.Due Dead, doll^s, 90.Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Silas Goodell Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannister

(545i)

Copyist.

1058

Goodfaith, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35101705	26
2	35101740	27
3	35101844	28
4	35101944	29
5	35101500	30
6	37315047	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goodfaith

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782

Roll dated Dec. 5", 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 War

Alterations since last muster Recd. from the
5th Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. Smith

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goodfath

Civ., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec. 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goodfaith

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13", 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Goodfaith in column of mustered

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

41

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goodfaith

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28", 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 War

Time since last muster or enlistment March '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Goodfaith

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

I W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Some

*G***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*David Goodfaith*Appears with the rank of *prt* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90thDue for Clothing, *17* Dol^s 90thPay & Clothing, *57* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9*Wilkins*

(545i)

Copyst.

1059
Goodell, Silas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodell, Silas

+ 1060
Goodrich, Asahel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 25 118	26	350 25 118
2	350 25 118	27	350 25 118
3	350 25 118	28	350 25 118
4	350 25 118	29	350 25 118
5	350 25 118	30	350 25 118
6	350 25 118	31	350 25 118
7	350 25 118	32	350 25 118
8	350 25 118	33	350 25 118
9	350 25 118	34	350 25 118
10	350 25 118	35	350 25 118
11	350 25 118	36	350 25 118
12	350 25 118	37	350 25 118
13	350 25 118	38	350 25 118
14	350 25 118	39	350 25 118
15	350 25 118	40	350 25 118
16	350 25 118	41	350 25 118
17	350 25 118	42	350 25 118
18	350 25 118	43	350 25 118
19	350 25 118	44	350 25 118
20	350 25 118	45	350 25 118
21	350 25 118	46	350 25 118
22	350 25 118	47	350 25 118
23	350 25 118	48	350 25 118
24	350 25 118	49	350 25 118
25	350 25 118	50	350 25 118

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R-P-436-786.

✓ See also

65

3

Conn.

Isabel Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 17th, 17th 8.

Term Engaged for, *till Feby 26 1781*

Remarks: *With the Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1784, 17*85*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *135*

(575)

Copyin.

G

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alma

9 | 3 | Conn.

Isaac Goodwrich

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

J | **3** | **Conn.**

Asahel Goodrich

Plt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *401*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L^d 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Asel Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2*

Amount *pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

No other

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Mowbray

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Israel Goodrich

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Goodrich
Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

Asael Goodwrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb. 26

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough by
G. Parsons Dec. 29
20 d.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Asael + Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 26

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

From the 6th
Comp'y

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Asel Goodrich

(Co 1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 12, 1781*.

Appointed *March 12, 1781*.

Commissioned *March 12, 1781*.

Enlisted *March 12, 1781*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Ellis*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

81

3

Conn.

Col Landrick

Col, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated second of Nov, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

8 | 3 | Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Federicksburgh Feb, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Asel Goodrich

Asel, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Michael Goodrich

1778, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

EJ

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

He., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21, 1778*.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

Asst. Goodrich

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount \$5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

J

3

Conn.

Charles Goodrich

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

Capt. Goodrich

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *2*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *3*

Amount..... *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

G **3** **Conn.**

Asahel Gandrich

Pr t, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.....

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.....

Pay per month..... \$ 2

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 3 from the 15th

Amount..... \$ 3 - 8³

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Aug Copyt.

G

3

Conn.

Isabel Goodrich

PM, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month..... 2.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. D. New

(545)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \$2.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Amel Goodrich

Pvt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lowe

(545)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOrea

(545) Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Asael

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Asahel

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asail Goodrich

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Natick Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Under Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken from the
Regt. Sept. 1"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Asahel

12

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the
Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of :

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y.

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Asael Goodwrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 26

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com & Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ct.

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Com'd Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command at
Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y. | 3 | Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779.
Mar 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on duty Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ly. | 3 | Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow by Gen.

Persons Dec. 29 / 20^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asael Goodrich

Lt Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Asael Goodrich 5011202

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asael Goorich

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5th

, 1780.

One I shows one O hose
Asael Goorich

Number of record:

57

(545m)

W. H. Hines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *2^d* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

G

3

Conn.

As^e Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

As. Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Heart

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

As. Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, *may*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

W. A. D.

Isabel Goodrich

Pt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *66 2/3* ..

Time of service..... *1 1/2* ..

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 2/3* ..

Amount..... *16 96 2/3* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Ly

3

Conn.

Cornel Goodrich

P. 4, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

9

3

Conn.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co.

Co. 1 { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 100 100*

Amount *11 60 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

A | 3 | Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr to Decr, 1780.

Roll dated Jan. Decr. 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

• Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Discharged Decr.
10 "

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

No used
(543) Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asa^h Goodrich

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Counsel

G

3

Conn.

Usabel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 9*, 17 *80.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Novel

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
Camp July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Asahel

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

pos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Hutton May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Asahel

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Asah^d Goodrich

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 15, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm. Comm. t
Farm

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Asahel

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. , 17 80.
Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1, 17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roussel

(543)

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg't., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Debr

, 1780.

Name,

Asahel Goodrich

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Asael Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hameth

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Asahel Goodrich

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Asahel Goodrich

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Asahel Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

T

3

Conn.

As^d Goodrich

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts *3*, Hose *1*

Socks, Shoes *4*

Frocks *1*, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Walkins

Copyist.

1061
Goodrich, c Asel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, c Asahel

✓ 1063
Goodrich, Bethuel

Number.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35 04 15 04	26	35 10 05
2	35 04 44 94	27	35 10 05
3	35 04 20 38	28	35 10 05
4	35 04 15 05	29	35 10 05
5	35 04 15 38	30	35 10 05
6	35 04 15 48	31	35 10 05
7	35 04 15 44	32	35 10 05
8	35 04 15 48	33	35 10 05
9	35 04 15 60	34	35 10 05
10	35 04 15 72	35	35 10 05
11	35 04 15 72	36	35 10 05
12	35 04 15 72	37	35 10 05
13	35 04 15 72	38	35 10 05
14	35 04 15 72	39	35 10 05
15	35 04 15 72	40	35 10 05
16	35 04 15 72	41	35 10 05
17	35 04 15 72	42	35 10 05
18	35 04 15 72	43	35 10 05
19	35 04 15 72	44	35 10 05
20	35 04 15 72	45	35 10 05
21	35 04 15 72	46	35 10 05
22	35 04 15 72	47	35 10 05
23	35 04 15 72	48	35 10 05
24	35 04 15 72	49	35 10 05
25	35 04 15 72	50	35 10 05

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 ..

Term

Casualties. *Part of the*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *139*

(575)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Rethuel Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battal-
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of
the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel
Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 7th, 1778.

Term of time, 9 War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John G. Smith

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Stephen Garrison
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

G. T. H.
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Bitner Goodrich

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

7 | **3** | **Conn.**

Robert Warner's Co.

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. S. S. S.

3

Conn.

Benedict Gardiner

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Batman

Li., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

61

3

Conn.

Retired

Ret., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Outing

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Ethuel Goodrich

27, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Jethuel Goodrich

ist, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ethel Goodrich

47, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *red ink original, Oct 3, 1778*.

Appointed *Oct 3, 1778*, 17

Commissioned *Oct 3, 1778*, 17

Enlisted *Oct 3, 1778*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ethel Goodrich

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *21st. Plains, Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Jethro L. Goodrich

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to August, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, August, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Jethual Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | **3** | **Conn.**

Nathaniel Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$2.75

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$2.00

Amount \$4.75

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.75

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

John

3

Conn.

Benjamin Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4⁸*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 4⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustav

Bitumin Goodrich
Co. H, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
 necticut Regiment commanded by
 Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5 - 4⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

2 | **3** | **Conn.**

Bethuel Goodrich

Corpl., { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779 .

Pay per month £ 2 4^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 4^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G | **3** | **Conn.**

Bethuel Goodrich
Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 pr month from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 - 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gust
Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Det. Co. 4th

Co. 4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. A. S. 1771

3

Conn.

Bethel *Garrison*

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month *\$ 2 4* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

.

Remarks .

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Gust
Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

B. Warner Goodrich
Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779 .
To what time paid *June 1*, 1779 .
Pay per month *\$2 1/2* .
Time of service *1 month* .
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *\$2 1/2* .
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

James
(545) Copyist.

3

Conn.

Belmont

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *22* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks .

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Belknap

Am., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 79 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | **3** | **Conn.**

Batt'n of Capt. Robert Warner's Co.

1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. T. Smith

41

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich
Corp. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

41 | 3 | Conn.

Reithuel Goodrich.

Corps, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

01

3

Conn.

Reuben Goodrich

Corp. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Richard Goodrich

Comp. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Benjamin Goodrich

Corp. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Reuben Goodrich

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Reuben L. Litch

Co. 4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Comp. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted *✓*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

(543)

61 | 3 | Conn.

Reuben Woodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *In Court at London*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Pr. 1, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty @ M. London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings

Copyist.

Ct

3

Conn.

Benjamin Goodrich

Prvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Reuben L. Smith

Co. 1st, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Calvin
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich
4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct 1779

Beth Goodrich 3. Bethuel
Goodrich

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Beth^e Goodrich

Compl, Capt Warner's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(Revolutionary War.)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Beth^e Goodrich Compl 55, 14, 9

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wyllys

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Beth^e Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr. 5th, 1780.

One Shows for Beth^e Goodrich
Ephraim Bowers

Number of record:

57

(545m)

C. Wines

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Beth Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____ .

Com^t of pay, July, 17 ____ .

To what time p^d, Aug, 17 ____ .

Pay P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, ____ d^s

Am^t 20 dol^s, ____ 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Beth Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

W. A. A. S.

G

3

Conn.

Beth Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Leh Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *7* dol^s, *30* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *17* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Ward

3 | 3 | Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Bathur Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

6

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1781.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Goodrich

61

3

Conn.

Bethel Cardrick

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1780

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Cardrick

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Beth Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coaling

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Bethuel Woodrich

Sept., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Colling

(543)

Copyist.

Rehuel Goodrich
Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1780.
Roll dated Sept. 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Belmont

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1780.
Roll dated *September, August*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copied.

61

3

Conn.

Rehuel Goodrich

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *New Point July 4, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Comp., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morrisstown, June 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Cullings
Copyist.

D | **3** | **Conn.**

Benjamin Goodrich

Corp; { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Coryst.

61

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich

Co., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, April*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Co. 7/26, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, Mar. 15,* 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Paul G. Smith

Co. 4, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indutye*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Callings
Copyist.

Bech^r Goodrich

Corp

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name, *Corp Bech^r Goodrich*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *34* doll^s, *60* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *34* doll^s, *60* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Bech^r Goodrich Corp

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

81

3

Conn.

Bethuel Goodrich
Corp

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Cop Beth^l Goodrich

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

34

doll., 60 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 34 doll., 60 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Bethuel Goodrich Corp

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Harnielm

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Reuben Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *1* _____, Vests *2* _____

Briches *2* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hatts *1* _____, Overalls _____

Blankets *1* _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, *114* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, *3* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75

Michins

(518d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Peth Goodrich

Capt Warner's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts

Shirts *3*, Hose *2*

Socks /, Shoes *4*

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls *2*

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1062-a
Goodrich, Eleazer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-1325	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

28' | 3 | Conn.

George Washington
1st, *1st* *Infantry* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *11 Aug 17*, 17*77*.

Term *1 to 10*

Casualties *10*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *132*

Previous Number.

✓ 1263
Goodrich, Ichabod

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Goodrich

Col.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 26/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Swiss

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Michael Goodrich

Enl. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 83

Roll dated Apr. 28 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83

Alterations since last muster Transfd. to 6th Co., Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

69

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lehabod Goodrich

Civil { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y. 83

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from the
Light Co. 1st March 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. L. S. S. S.

Ly

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ichabod Goodrich

Qwr., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Shabod Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	11	Dol ^s , 48	90 th
1779,	16	Dol ^s , 58	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	9	Dol ^s , 22	90 th
1782,	5	Dol ^s , 26	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 35 Dollars, 64 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s , 14	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 14 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 35 Dollars, 50 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1064
Goodrich, Israel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350830	26
2	350830	27
3	350830	28
4	350830	29
5	350830	30
6	350830	31
7	37312246	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. O. 436, 36.

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylllys

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Sept. 17*, 17*76*.

Term *1777*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *153*

E

3

Conn.

Israel Goodrich

Sergt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Purden

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Israel Goodrich

Serjt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July, 17 78.

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

3

Conn.

Samuel Barnard

Sgt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *24th March*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3 | Conn.

Israel Goodrich

Serjt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Sept, 17 78.

Pay per month 60^{cts}

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 19th 80^{cts}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

6th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st of Aug*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Goodrich*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

Israel Goodrich

6th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests 2

Breeches /, Shirts 3

Hose 4, Shoes 3

Hats, Blankets 1

Overhalls, Frocks

Am^t Rec^d, 5 / doll^s, 90^{ths}

Surplusses, 3 doll^s, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks: Disch^d

Number of record :

61

Hammett

(545m)

Copyist.

1065
Goodrich, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

7 Regt.

1066

✓ Goodrich, Jared

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

File Major

File Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057647	26
2	35061214	27
3	35084732	28
4	35071647	29
5	35076104	30
6	35089814	31
7	35074377	32
8	35071111	33
9	35087817	34
10	35070474	35
11	35089774	36
12	35078111	37
13	35070206	38
14	35070886	39
15	35071218	40
16	35076459	41
17	35071237	42
18	35074012	43
19	35076442	44
20	35077077	45
21	350716302	46
22	350716337	47
23	350716344	48
24	350716355	49
25	350716366	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4136711

✓ See also

David ...
... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *...*, 17 *...*

Term

Casualties *...*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *34*

5

3

Conn.

James Goodrich

File No. 12 { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

James

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
F. Maj. { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

£ 2-14^s

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2-14^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Kenn
Copyist.

James Goodrich
1st Regt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 21 to 1st Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

Major { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 - 14 s

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 14 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Name & amount of pay cancelled on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
F. Maj, 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 14.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

Flaxell

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Isaac Goodrich,

Appears with the rank of *File Major* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains,*

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *1st War*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

David Goodrich

Fife Regt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1775

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1775

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
Wylls, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 14^c*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

**Entry cancelled.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kim

G.

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

J. Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *1st Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 14*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 14*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Garrison

David Woodrich
File No., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

9

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

J. Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *£ 2 14*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 14*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

C. J. Asterling

Wills Clift's Co.
File in, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

1st Major

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command in
Genl Washingtons Guards

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 14.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 14.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547)

J. Goodrich
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
Major, {

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec., 1778.
Reding Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com^d with Gul
Washington Life Guards.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
1st Lieut { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2 14*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Farwell

Y.

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
Life Major

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17th 1779
Camp Feb. 2nd 1779

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com d with
Genl Washington
guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
Maj. { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed ., 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-14* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2 14* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C. F. Goodrich

Ly.

3

Conn.

Jered Goodrich
File Major

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb. 1779.
Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

On Com'd at Gen
Washington's Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich

J. Maj, { 3d Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drawn pay in His
Excellency's Guard per Ord of
Adj't Genl.

Charles

G

3

Conn.

Jared Goodrich
Life Major,

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 5 March

On Comd in Genl Washington's
& Ord. A. Genl.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James W. Wylls
{ 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 14*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jared Goodrich
Lieut. Maj. { 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *9 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount *17 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Jared Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^o
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Breeches *2*, Shirts *2*

Hose *3*, Shoes *2*

Hatts _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets *1*

Am^t receiv^d, *41* doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Am^t due, *6* doll^s, *30* 90^{ths}

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

83

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

✓ 1067
Goodrich, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37314942	26
2	5436	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Goodrich

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Goodrich
Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 mch*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa
Copist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Goodrich
Pri

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr.*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Months *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^r, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^r, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

*G***3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*John Goodrich*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>1</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>72</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>1</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>14</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>2</i> Dollars,	<i>86</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	<i>5</i> Dol ^s ,	<i>43</i>	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		<i>5</i> Dollars,	<i>43</i> 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ *2* Dollars, *47* 90th

Remarks: *Deserted 31 Jan'y '79*
gained 1 June 82

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1068
+ Goodrich, John H +

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 PL

✓ See also

G

3

Conn.

John Hamie Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9th 1778

Term Engaged for, *27 May 1781*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Carson

Copyist.

251

3

Conn.

Col. A. G. Hendrick
P. Sells Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 11 men.*
Sept 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *135*

1
2 *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10*

(575)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

John Har' Goodrich

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay March 14, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 3 months 17 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay & 7. 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Al W.

4⁷

3

Conn.

John Harris Goddard

Private, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *X Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *X Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Dec

G

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodwrich

Pr-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Nov

9 | 3 | Conn.

John Harris Goodwrich

PM, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Area

9

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodrich

Pr - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 7, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent -

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L Green

G

3

Conn.

John Harris Godrich

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sep, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Korew

Lt.

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodrich

Pri, { Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June to July 21, 1778.
July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 14

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

died at Danbury
Capt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Iy.

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17⁴⁸

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17⁷⁸

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted

Mar. 14

17⁴⁸

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 (y) 5

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y. | 3 | Conn.

John M. Goodrich

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.
Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at Chatham
Nov. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21.

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodwin

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 14

1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlough by Surgⁿ
Sent at Danbury for
30 days Oct. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. I.

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On furlough by
Mag^r Irons on 20th Dec^r
for 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Pl - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 2,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3,

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Oliver

9

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Oren

Co. | 3 | Conn.

John H Goodrich

Pl, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

6³ | 3 | Conn.

John Har Goddard

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

G

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pl - { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month \$ 3 from Aug 18*

Amount *\$ 3. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Area

9

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Pl { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

4

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich.

AW

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Alma

4

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Plt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOua

9 | 3 | Conn.

John H Goodwrich

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 _____ .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xover

4 | 3 | Conn.

John H Goodrich

Pr-, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 1 month.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

0.

0.

Casualties 0.

0.

Remarks: Sick absent.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Ct.

3

Conn.

Jno. H. Goodrich

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jne H. Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ly.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sep. 30, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

1879.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Y.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

John Harris Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Jno. Harp Goodrich

Pi

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr's, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 14

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Comd Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 14 , 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 | Conn.

Sam H. Goodrich

Li, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

G. I.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Chatham
Nov. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Jn^o H Goodrich

4th Capt Eells's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *July*, 1780."

Jn^o H Goodrich 32710-2

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One I shos John H Goodrich

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Geo. W. Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Chas. W. Goodrich

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Mr N Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Fit* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Mo N Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Hart

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. F. Adams

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Inf^o H Goodrich

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: . . .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Oren

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Plt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *16⁰⁰/90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

4

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

1st, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Olliv

CS.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Aug. 1, 1780 Transferred to the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Ly.

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17 80.

Roll dated

May 1

17 80.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 14

17 78.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at the Hutto

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John S. Goodrich
prob { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March, 14, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Maurel

G

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *ach.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *mch. 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

G

3

Conn.

John Goodrich

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *mch. 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich
priv { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Comm. Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March. 14*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined Aug. 1st 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Ch.

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar, 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. J. |

3

| Conn.

John A. Goodrich

Pri. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

Conn.

John H Goodrich

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Jn^o H. Goodrich

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

John H Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harriet

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John H. Goodrich

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Peby

, 1780.

Name,

John H. Goodrich

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33

doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll.,

90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

John H. Goodrich

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Jn^o H. Goodrich

, Capt Eells's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts 2

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

1069

Goodrich, John Harris

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, John H.

1070
Goodrich, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R 50 P 43 47 85

✓ See also

Samuel Wylls
1783, *1784* Co.,
 Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } 17 ..

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *139*

81

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 9th, 1778.*

Term of time, *the War*

Remarks: *Resident at Middletown State of Connecticut*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Fredricksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: located at Middletown
Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

C1 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Served at Middletown in
Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Rev. Warner
 Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Truber

3

Conn.

Ami Goodrich

Serjt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut at Kingstreat*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

Samuel Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

Sam. Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks *Sick absent*.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

9 | 3 | Conn.

Sam. Goodrich

19-1, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 177*7*.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sept absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

21

3

Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*78*.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.Pay per month *\$ 3*Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Aug & Sept pay retained**by P. M. Gene*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Goodrich

(515)

Copyist.

Ly | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Samuel

9 | 3 | Conn.

Sam. Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin
Copyist.

C1

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty Norwalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Lavi Gardrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

1st Lieut. Samuel Wylls

1st Lieut. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Willard

Sept., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Election in June*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Willard
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

Gen. Goodrich

Sept., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th-Company.

Goodrich
Copyist.

61

3

Conn.

David L. Smith

Sept., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

41

3

Conn.

Levi Gardrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

W. Collins

Copyist.

41

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Lt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich
Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Colling
Copyist.

41

3

Conn.

Ami Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged by Col.*

Wyllys Jan 22 for 25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

6 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

1st Lt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Set, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *1 Feb 1*, 177*9*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

+ So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

3

Conn.

John Warner
{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *2 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

John Warner
Copyist.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Sam Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1779 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779 .

To what time paid July 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin
Copyist.

3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Commencement of time....., 17.....
Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.
To what time paid June 1, 1779.
Pay per month \$ 3
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount \$ 3
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....
Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

James
(545) Copyist.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *£ 3* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 3* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

Is | **3** | **Conn.**

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 per mo from Aug 18*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 7 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

6, | 3

| Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Sgt, { 4th Company, in the 3d Battalion
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above. for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779.To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1779.Pay per month *3*.Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr month 2 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 6*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Sept 1

5 | **3** | **Conn.**

Samuel Wylls

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Commencement of time 17.
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.
To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.
Pay per month 4 50.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service 1 month.
Subsistence for month at \$3.
Amount 17 50.
Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.
Pay due to sick, absent 00.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

9 | **3** | **Conn.**

Lavi Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

2 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Levi Goodrich

L

3

Conn.

Levy Goodrich

5th Ensign, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned April 25, 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Furlough

J. Baker

G.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2m Sgt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

G.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2nd Seryt Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Camp Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

Gg.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2nd Sgt. { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G. | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2nd Sergt Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

Ill. | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Engr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Comp Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company..

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2nd Sgts. Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780
June 1, 1780

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

ad war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

3

Conn.

Warner's Co.

191, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*7*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 178*7*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 178*7*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

G | 3 | Conn.

Samuel Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1780.

To what time paid April 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Warner's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks: *Chd in abstract*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Liard

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Col. Wyllys's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks: *Chd in abst*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *2^d M Seryt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17 *82*

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *20* doll^s, 90

Remarks:

Official

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of 2^d M Seryt on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for June, 17 80.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, June, 17

To what time p^d, July, 17

Pay P. M^o, 10 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d.

Am^t, 20 doll^s, 90

Remarks:

E

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*83*.

Abstract dated *not dated*, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o, *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d.

Am^t, *20* doll^s, 90

Remarks: _____

W. A. D.

61 | 3

| Conn.

Levi Goodrich

_____, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

41 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich
Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Janu., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Ami Corbick

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.Roll dated *Westfield Mar. 15, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Copy made Feb. 27*
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Corbick

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Capt. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Newfield April*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Expended Feb 27*
for 30 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Coaling

Ly.

3

Conn.

Levy Hoodrich

2nd Seryt, { Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

61 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield, May 1, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Presented to G. Muster*

Sgt April 1, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.

Ly

3

Conn.

Levy Goodrich

2nd Sergt. Of the Colonel's Company in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Ensign
June 29 - 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

C. A. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

21.

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

End

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned June 29, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Capt Warner's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats , Vests

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts 14 , Hose 2

Socks / , Shoes 3

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets , Stocks

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of The Cloathing Due to Cap^t Rob^t Warner's
Company, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t for 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats *1* _____, Vests *1* _____

Briches *3* _____, Shirts *2* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hatts _____, Overalls _____

Blankets *2* _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, *147* _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t, _____ doll^s, *30* _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

75

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrick

Appears with the rank of *2m Sgt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *apl*, 17 *80*.

Abstract dated,

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of Pay, *apl*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *may*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o., *10* dols., 90.

Subsist^c P. M^o., *10* dols., 90.

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t, *20* dols., 90.

Remarks:

Hiad

9 | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich 2nd M.S.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

for one thousand five hundred eighty one
Cartridges one hundred twenty four Flint
Wanting to Complete the 3^d Connecticut Regt.
June 20th 1780

Levi Goodrich 2nd M.S.

E. Ellis Capt Comd^t

Sir Please to Issue military Stores agree-
able to the above Return

D. Smith, B. Inspector

Rec^d one thousand five hundred eighty one
Musket Cartridges, one hundred twenty
four Flint for the use 3^d Connec^t Regt.

ff Levi Goodrich

2nd M.P.T.

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record.

45.

(543i)

Fallerson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

2nd Regt

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this

day of

July

, 1780."

Levi Goodrich 2nd Regt 42nd 2nd 4

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Levi Goodrich, 2 M S

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Camp, July 14th 1780

for four Muskets four Bayonets four
Bayt Belts four Scabbards four Cartridge
Boxes & six hundred Cartridges Wanting
to Compleat 3^d Connct Regt.

Levi Goodrich 2 M S

Mr Hyd C M S

E Eccles Capt Comd^t

3^d Connct Regt.

David Smith, M B

Rd four Muskets four Bayonets four
Bayonet Belts four Scabbards four Cartridge
Boxes, six hundred Cartridges

J Levi Goodrich

2 M P I

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Record

44

(543i)

T. J. Patterson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

L Goodrich

D.M.S.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir, (Camp July 30th 1780

*Please to deliver one thousand
Eighty Musket Cartridge and
Hundred Sixty Flint to complete
the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t*

*L Goodrich DMS
Mr Hyde CMS*

*Rec^d One thousand & Eighty
Musket Cartridge*

*J L Goodrich
D.M.P.T*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9
.....
(545i)

Fatterson
(
Copyist.)

J

3

Conn.

L Goodrich

L M P. I.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir, Camp, July 29th 1780

*Please to Issue five Hundred
forty Musket Cartridges one
Hundred Flint to Complement
3^d Connec^t Reg^t*

*L Goodrich L M S
M^r Hyde C M S*

*Rec^d five hundred & forty Musket Cart.
ridges One hundred flints for the use of the
third Connec^t Reg^t*

*Rec^d J L Goodrich L M P. I.
(Revolutionary War.)*

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Tallerson

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

L-M-S

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Aug^t 2^d 1780

Sir

*Please to deliver one thousand two
Hundred Eighty four Cartridges to complement
the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t*

Mr. Hyde

L Goodrich Gmst

C.M.S

Wm Judd Capt Com^t

David Smith B Inspector

*Rec^d One thousand two hundred Eighty
four Musket Cartridges for the use of the
3^d Con^t Reg^t*

Rec^d by Levi Goodrich LMS

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

Taterson

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

L Goodrich

D. M. S.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Augt. 2^d 1780

Sir

*Please to deliver one thousand
two Hundred Eighty four Car-
tridges to Compleat the 3^d
Connec^t Regt -*

*L. Goodrich D. M. S.
M^r Hyde, C. M. S.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich
Sergt 4th Co Capt Warner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Morristown*
Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Levi Goodrich - Do Levi
Goodrich Sergt.

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut
Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d
Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed
to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One Rath Levi Goodrich
Sergt

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Alins

Copyist.

ly

3

Conn.

Levi Goodrich

Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Sergt Levi Goodrich

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

40 doll., 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov^r till 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Levi Goodrich Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Levi Goodrich

Sgt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^d Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Sgt Levi Goodrich

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *40* doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *40* doll^s, — 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Levi Goodrich Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Harnish

Copyist.

✓ 1071
Goodrich, Ozias

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Corporal

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 43 19 16

✓ See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

E

3

Conn.

Gias Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in Cap^t
John Barnard's Comp^y,* Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 7th, 1778.

Term Engaged for, *2 Years*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(572)

Jacobson

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

Quinn Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Quinn Goodrich

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Hamilton

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sgt

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month. *60/*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. B. Smith

G

3

Conn.

Charles Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Mr. White

(545)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Srghl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *602*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Number

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Asias Goodrich

6th Co. { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*

To what time paid *July*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *4-41*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.44*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

over line

(545) Copyist.

Oyas Goodrich

1st Lt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1789*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *captured Dec 28, 1788
by Gen. Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Ogden Y. Strick

1781, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

9 | 3 | Conn.

Olias Sandick

1778, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of New Milford Oct, 1778.
Roll dated Second Mills Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

2 | 3 | **Conn.**

Wesley Hendrick

Sgt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Va. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Oliver Goodrich

1778, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *October 1st 1778*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1000

1000, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged Aug 1st*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

5 | 3 | Conn.

Capt. Goodrich

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 21 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 1777.

Commissioned 6, 17

Enlisted 6, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Corp'l, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June* to *July 21*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Pearlman

(543)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sergeant, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Juny 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Heavenly

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt., { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *£ 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Barnard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Goodrich

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt, { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 3 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. W. W.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time Sept, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 79.

To what time paid Oct, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo \$ 3

Amount \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sgt, { 6th Company, 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo £3 from Aug 18 = £1.80*

Amount *£ 4.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nov 1879

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sergeant, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 3*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Hev...

J

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sergt., { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

M. W. L.

(545)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Engr. { Capt. John Barnard's Company,
Colonel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nothin

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 79.

To what time paid Apr, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

I | **3** | **Conn.**

Ozias Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 3*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Nowlin

91 | **3** | **Conn.**

Oliver Goodrich

1777, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks See entry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Chas. J. J.
Copyist.

Conn.

1911, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated Aug¹¹, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *711/1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. John Barnard's Co.

1776, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Oliver Goodrich

1777, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *1st March 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

9

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty Crompond,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Cass

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Lucas Goodrich

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *see entry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

(121)
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Wm Goodrich

1791, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *22d July*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

2

3

Conn.

Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp Highland* *May 12* *June 12* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

11 | 3 | Conn.

Oyas Goodrich

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Roll dated Wedding Day 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

81

3

Conn.

Oliver Goodrich

Sgt, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

1st, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated March, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

Ozias Hadrick

Capt., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *amp near Reading Dec 2, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *amp near Dec 2 1777*

amp near Dec 2 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

AG

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

4th Ensign, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

G

3

Conn.

Gia: Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Adiant

G

3

Conn.

Gias Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *July*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Ward
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Gias Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Heart

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *20* dol^s, 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

G | **3** | **Conn.**
Ozias Goodrich

Sergeant (Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1* 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *20 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich
Private, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *Feb*, 17Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.Pay per month *10 Doll*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Doll*Amount *20 Dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
 nard's and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *102 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Bar-
nard's and 6th Company.

Forwhin.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Ensn, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned July 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
p Genl. Huntington
Nov. 1 " 1780 for

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Euseb, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Comp. Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *July 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough by*
Genl. Huntington for
30 days Nov. 13, 17*80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Sergh, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Promoted to Ensn.*

July 1st 1779

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

G

3

Conn.

Asias Goodrich

Sergh, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt., { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *U. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

No. 1

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
Camp July 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Conn.

Ozias Goodrich
Serjt. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Hutton May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel
(548) Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serjeant

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, 1780.*

Roll dated *Westfield May 1, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from
the 6th Co. 1st April 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

3

Conn.

Amos Barnard
{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Heilford May*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred to the 6th Co.*
Apr. 1, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

Quas. Sandresh

1781, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Westfield*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

8

3

Conn.

Oscar Goodrich

1781, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 22nd 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

6 | **3** | **Conn.**

Capt. John Barnard's Co.

6th, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Dec, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks see entry

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

John L. L.
Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich
Surg, *1st Infantry* Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this *5th*
day of *July*, 1780."

Ozias Goodrich Surg 59.13.

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg^t."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Crimes

Copyist.

Is

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serg

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Serg^t Oz Goodrich

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

40

doll., 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 40 doll., 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Ozias Goodrich Serg^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

Serg^t

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Serg^t Ozias Goodrich

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *40* doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *40* doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Ozias Goodrich Serg^t

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Harnett

(545i)

Copyist.

L₁

3

Conn.

* *Ozias Goodrich*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, Col^l
Wyllys's Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____.

Coats *1* _____, Vests *1* _____

Breeches *2* _____, Shirts *5* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *3* _____

Hatts _____, Overhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t receiv^d, _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Am^t due, _____ doll^s, _____ 90^{ths}

Remarks : _____

* *Cancelled by line*
*

Number of record :

83

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich

, Capt Burnard's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 3, Hose 2

Socks /, Shoes //

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

Ozias Goodrich
6th Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats

1

Vests

1

Breeches

2

Shirts

5

Hose

3

Shoes

3

Hats

Blankets

Overhalls

Frocks

Am^t Rec^d,

50

doll^s,

30

90^{ths}

Surplusses,

2

doll^s,

6

90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Hamuelson

Copyist.

1072
Goodrich, Asael

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, Asael

1073

Goodrich, John Harris

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, John H.

1074

Goodrich, Levi

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodrich, Levi

✓ 1075
Cookins, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gookins

Col. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wess

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gookins

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment A. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 26/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

G.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Gookins

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 83.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 17 83.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

Next Number.

1076
Cookins, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.31.51.28	20	
2	57.51	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Hookins

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.

Service, *10* Month *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *8* Dol^s *56* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *149* Doll^s, *26* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

S

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Geo Kins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 5 Dol^s, 26 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 5 Dollars, 26 _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 2 Dol^s, 74 _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 2 Dollars, 74 _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 2 Dollars, 42 _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. Kins

Copyist.

1076-8
Gordon, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, Samuel

1076-6
Gordon, James
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3715-1326

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

}

17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 135

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1077

+ Gordon, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Regt

51

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Gordon

Parson, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782

Roll dated *Decem 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster *Received*

from the late 5th Regt.

Casualties *1 of M. G. G.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Samuel Gordon

Samuel Gordon

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *January 26*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

W. B. [Signature]
Copyist.

1070
Gore, Obadiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

R 50 113 1

See also

G 3 Conn

Obadiah Gore Junr.
Wyllie's Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Brigadier General Parsons

as follows:

1777

Jan 1 By Obadiah Gore Junr.
of Wyllie's Regt.

Cr. dollars

260.-

Vol. 143, page

83

Hustin

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Isaiah - 17

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 11*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

G 3 Conn

Obadiah Gore

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated Jan'y 1, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 ____.

Dr

To General Parsons
rec'd. of him for Capt.
Strong recruiting dollars
260.-

Vol. 143, page

136

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

Y

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Leut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 11 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

(545) Copyist.

Sy

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Quadiak Gore

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

E

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Sent., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount L^d 11,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

June 1, 1778

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 1778

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 11-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L

3

Conn.

Obedian Core.

2^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command at Westmoreland

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Core.

2 1st, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command at Westmorland

L.

3

Conn.

Frederick & Co.

9th 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 177*A*.

Roll dated

New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec. 11, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at Westmoreland.*

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore.

3^d 1st Lt., { *3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded*
7th Co. { *by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com^d at Westmorland.*

J. L. Baker
Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore.

*J. 1st Lt.
7th Co.*

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Feb. 11, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Westmorland.*

J. F. Faxon

C.

3

Conn.

James Case.

S. 1st Co. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb. 11, 1776*

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Com^d at Red Bank.*

L

3

Conn.

Obadian Lore.

3^d Lt., { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
7th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Westmoreland.*

J. Baker

3

Conn.

Shadiah Gore

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Ar. comm'd. Westmoreland.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Henry

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
at Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

1st Lt., { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 17 78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Chauncey Gore

1st Lieut { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp, Fredericksburg*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In command*

at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

1st Lt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On command*
at Westmoreland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abundiah Gore

1st Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Isaiah Gore

1st Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command at
Westmoreland.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

At Large

Lieut, 7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by Col. S. Wylls—In the hands of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^t ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Nov ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Dec ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Feb ^y ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Mar ^y ,	36 dol ^s , 60	90 th
Apr ^y ,	36 dol ^s , 60	90 th
May ^y ,	36 dol ^s , 60	90 th
Am ^t ,	110 dol ^s ,	90 th

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

W. H. Kins

(548d)

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Sent

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1, 17*79*.

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17*79*.

Pay per month

\$ 8

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$ 3

Amount

\$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Deut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadah Gore

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

July 1, 1779.

Pay per month

\$8

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

\$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Ly

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L^d 8.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L^d 3*

Amount *L^d 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

EJ

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Sent., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Adm. Subst. from Aug. 18. \$30 pr mo.

Subsistence *\$3 pr mo. to Aug. 18*

Amount *\$9 + 14⁵ & \$14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut.; { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1779.

Pay per month Ls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 30.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 38.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks for Rec. 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$26⁶⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100. Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$26⁶⁰ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *pr Receipt 2.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg-
iment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid..... *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *26 90 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *100 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *126 90 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Reut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$30.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

L.

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore.

3^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Westmorland.

Ch.

3

Conn.

Chesler Fore.

3^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d East Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17*70*.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Coma Desmoriaua.

L

3

Conn.

Chester Lore.

Co. 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinsons Farm, Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On count at Westmoreland.



3

Conn.

Median Fore

3^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
3^d "Capt. Co." { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinsons, Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bound in the Revolutionary War.*

Handwritten signature

3

Conn.

Median Fire

3^d Co. 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated Near Robinsons Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command Westportland.

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore.

3d { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelsons Print July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enslaved American.

L.

3

Conn.

Chester Lee

#1 *L.*, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1770

Camp Highlands of York, June 15, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com^d at Westmorland.*

Tricer

L

3

Conn.

Madish Fore

2^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
7th Co by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Reading, Apr. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Board Westmoreland*

2^d Lt.

L

3

Conn.

Thomas Gore.

#1 Co. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond. Deser. and.

L

3

Conn.

Obeah Lore

2^d 1st Lt, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Westmoreland

2

3

Conn.

Madison Gore.

2^d 1st Co., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at Westmoreland.*

L.

3

Conn.

Meridian Tori

Co. 1st Reg't, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1770.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1771.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Testimonial Comd.*

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

1st Lt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Redding Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On command at

Westmoreland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

Ly

3

Conn.

Abraham Gorrell

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On record at

Westmoreland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Reimp

9

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An com'd at
Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

5

3

Conn.

Isaiah Gore

Lieut

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 17 79.

Camp Robinson's Farm

Sept

30, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 11

, 17 76

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command at

Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gove

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In com'd at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gorr

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Camp Robinson Farm* *Sept*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In command*
at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Abdiah G. 1791.

1st Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .
Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm Aug. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned 11 " Oct., 1776 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks In Command at
Westmoreland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Korr

Lieut.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Samuel Nelson's Point

Roll dated

June, 1779 .
N. York Highlands, July 2, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On board

Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Nelson

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Abigail Gore

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 11*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On road West-
moreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Stump
Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779 .
Roll dated Highlands of N. York, June 18, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command
Westmoreland.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Chariah Gore

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com'd Wret-

Morland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

1st Lt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 11

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In duty at

Westmoreland -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kump

Copyist.

Is | 3 | Conn.

Ob Gore
Li

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,
for clothing delivered the Officers of s^d Reg^t for
1780, To Elijah Hubbard, as State Clothier, Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, October 19, 1780.

Deliver'd individ. & not negotiated by you,
Li Ob Gore

Watch Coats 1, Uniform Coats 1

Winter Vests 1, Summer Vests 3

Winter breeches 2, Summer breeches 2

Shirts, Stocks 4

Winter hose 3, Summer hose 3

Shoes 4, Beaver hatts

Y^{ds} Coating, Y^{ds} Tow Cloth

Y^{ds} linnen 6, Y^{ds} Cloth

B^d Cloth, Notts thread 6

Linnen overhalls,

Am^t, £ 40-19-6

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dols

Amount 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Sent; { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

9

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1780

Pay per month 26 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

at Gore

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780 .

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *apl 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *may 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

G

3

Conn.

Ch Gore

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *100* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

Chad

G

3

Conn.

Ab h Gore

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for June, 17 80.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 26 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 100 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 126 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(545i)

W. J. Judd

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ab Gore

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Judd's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17*80*.

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Pay P. M^o *26* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *1 00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *d*

Am^t *126* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

W. Judd

(545i)

Copyist.

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore

Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
3d Capt. Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com^d at Westmorland.*

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Linn.

3^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd at Westmorland.

H. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Maxim Force

2^d Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*80*

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 11, 17*80*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Westmoreland.*

H. Baker

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

2" 1" Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3" Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore.

2^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated Orange Town Aug 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec. 11, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Westmoreland

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Cladiah Gore.

2 1st Lt. , { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3rd Co. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 11, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Westmoreland.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore

2^d 1st Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
5th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d Westmorland.

J. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Ch. Lore

3d Conn. Co., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com'd Westmoreland.*

L

3

Conn.

Obediah Gore

3^d / Lt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Westmorland

A. Baker

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Lore

3^d 1st Lt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
3^d Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd at Westmorland.*

3

Conn.

3d Conn. Reg't
1st { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. moved at
last year*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

C.

3

Conn.

Abigail Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In com'd at*

Westmoreland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Indian Gore
Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *An comd at*
Westmor.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Henry
Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at
Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Lord

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On road at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Shadiah Green

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*in command
at Westmoreland Garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

9

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In comid
at Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G.

3

Conn.

Obadiah Love

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

L

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *An com'd at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Hemp
Copyst.

Phedias Cove

Lieut. { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*In command at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

Gore

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Jan. 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Gn^o Oakley

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets, /

Hatts, /

Shirts, /

Remarks :

*Delivered Lt. Gore
& to be charged*

Number of record :

58

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obad^h Gore

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan, 1780.

Name,

Lieut Obad^h Gore

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *253* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *253* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

paid pr Receipt No 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

J. Harrieh.

(5452)

Copyist.

ly |

3

Conn.

Obed^h Gore

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Decy

, 1780.

Name,

Lt Obed^e Gore

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

253 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 253 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Paia p^r Receipt No 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

G | *3* | **Conn.**

Gore

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen^l Parsons of the 2^d Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the s^d Connecticut Brigade Conven^d Feb^y 11th 1779—

Maj^r throop President—

Cap^t M^cGregor } Members { Cap^t Brigham
Cap^t Warner } { Cap^t L^t Barnes ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

3

Regement

Lieut

Gore

H

Remarks:

Number of record :

20

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

Abadiah Gore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who
have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7
Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wylls,
& those who Engaged for three Years or Dur-
ing the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780,
to the 1^t of Jan^y, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____
not dated, 17 _____

Town, _____

Term Engaged for, _____

Date of Marriage, Jan 1, 1780.

Wages P^r Month, £ 8 S. _____ D.

Commenc^t of Service, Jan 1, 1780.

Experation of Service, Jan 1, 1781.

Whole Time of Service, 1 Y, _____ M, _____ D.

Sum Due for the Whole } 96
term of time, }

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

82

(518d)

Wickins

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Ar. Fare

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 .

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Camblet, _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, *2 shirts*

Y^{ds} Garter, *4*

Y^{ds} Brittania, *1/2*

Y^{ds} Cambric, _____

Notts thread & silk, *2*

Doz. Buttons, _____

Hatts, _____

Shoes, *4*

Thread Hose, *1*

Am^t, £ *8:10:6*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

80

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieutenant, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

4 |

3

| Conn.

Obadiah Gore

Lieut, Cap^t *field* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l's office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Abs*

Sum due *110* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid *110* dol: *—* N.

N^o warrent *163.*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *28*

Will Potter

1079

Howard, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, Ebenezer

1180
Howard, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howard, John

+ 1081
Gossard, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

G.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Guesard

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7th 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp
Coryist.

G

3

Conn.

Chen^r Gozzard
Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gayzard

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 21 to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

E

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gossard

Co, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Thompson

G

3

Conn.

Obenr Gossard

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Eben. Cassard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wylls's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

September 7th, 1778.

Expiration of Service, _____

July 1st, 1789.

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Co.

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Gossard

Co. 1, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep 7*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middletown Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

1 | 3 | Conn.

Eben' Tossard

Privt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay... , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G

3

Conn.

Ebenr Goscard

Part, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp N Muford Nov 4 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

74

3

Conn.

Chenr Gossard

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

5.

3

Conn.

Ebner Goessard

Q. & { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778

Term of enlistment *till Jan* 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Y | 3 | Conn.

Eben^r Gossard

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

7
G

3

Conn.

Eben^r Gosard

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G.

3

Conn.

Ebner Gosard

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged by*
Gen. Parsons, 31st Dec.
1778. Their term of
service being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June*, 17*88*.
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties

Discharged 1 person
3/2/88

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

51

3

Conn.

Eben Glassard

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, 6 dol^s, 90thNov^r, 6 dol^s, 90thDec^r, 6 dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90thFeb^y, dol, 90thMar., dol., 90thApr., dol., 90thMay, dol^s, 90thAm^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Discharged

Number of record:

81

Machin

(548d)

Copyist.

Y.

3

Conn.

Spencer Gossard

Per, Cap^t Judd's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connect^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^l office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to 8^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Discharged

Sum due

20

dol:

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

28

W. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

+ 1082
Gossard, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A & P 43 67 100

✓ See also

6

Ly.

3

Conn.

John⁺ Soverend

Ant, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 7*"79

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

John Gozzerd
Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

G.

3

Conn.

John Gozzard
Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778
of

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1st 79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

2

3

Conn.

John Greard

Co

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1* 79

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

G

3

Conn.

John Gossard

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L.D.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

John Cassard

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company,* Col. Samⁿ Wylls's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778.

Expiration of Service.

ice, *Jan'y 1st*, 1789.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Copyist.

G.

3

Conn.

Robert G. Gossard

Sept, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp. Middlebury Oct. 2 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *till Jan 1 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Amos

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

John Gossard
Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

5

3

Conn.

John Greenard

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Nov 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1* 17 ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

King
Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Gossard

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *L2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

2

3

Conn.

John Gossard
Co + { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1778

Term of enlistment *tille Jan '79*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn
Joyvis.

Y

3

Conn.

John Gossard

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*

Pay per month *Pd*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Pd*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

74

3

Conn.

John Gossard

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 66 90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

9

3

Conn.

John Gosard

Rat, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redolung Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Discharged by Gen
Parsons 31 Dec 1778
Their term of service
being out

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Judd's and 7th Company.

Stam
Copyist.

3

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1783

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

Chas. Steward

....., *7th* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 17*79*.
1778.

Aug ^t,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Sep ^r,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Oct ^r ,	<i>(</i>	dol ^s ,	<i>(</i>	90 th
Nov ^r ,	<i>(</i>	dol ^s ,	<i>(</i>	90 th
Dec ^r ,	<i>(</i>	dol ^s ,	<i>(</i>	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
Feb ^y,	.....	dol,	.....	90 th
Mar.,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
Apr.,	.....	dol.,	.....	90 th
May,	.....	dol ^s,	.....	90 th
Am ^t ,	<i>20</i>	dol ^s,	.....	90 th

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record:

81

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Copyist.

1083
Esmond, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Esmond, John

1084
Goulding, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Goulding

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
the Decr 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State,

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

State,

Town,

County,

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[OVER.]

1084-a

Gouldsmith, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gouldsmith, Joseph

185
Gossard, Ebenezer

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gossard, Ebenezer

1086

Gossard, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gossard, John

1087
Gossard, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gossard, John

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

222

